



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



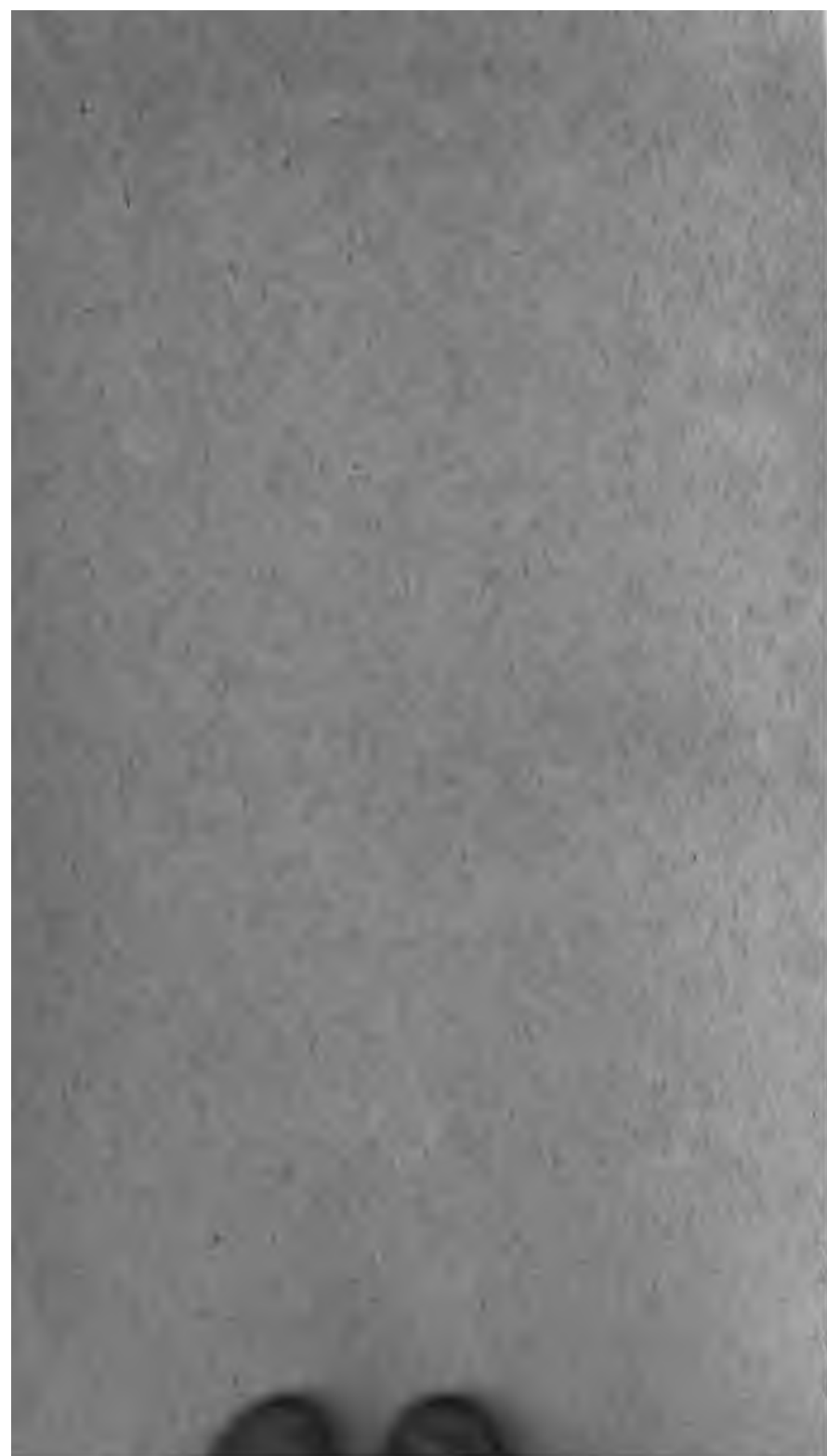
3 3433 07079351 2



102 B4

Protestant

7 RP







JOURNAL
OF THE
TWENTY-NINTH CONVENTION
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN THE
DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND,

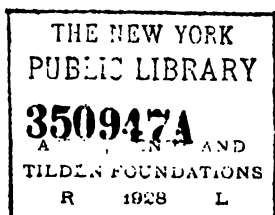
HELD IN
The Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, L. I.

May 28th and 29th,

1895.



BROOKLYN, N.Y. :
ORPHANS' PRESS—CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION,
1555 ATLANTIC AVENUE.



QV VAB
2007
0000

Officers of the Diocese.

The Bishop.

The Rt. Rev. ABRAM NEWKIRK LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D.,
See House, Garden City.

The Archdeacons.

The Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, Ph.D.,
Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, 481 Bedford Ave., E. D.
The Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.,
Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn, 84 Remsen St.
The Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D.,
Archdeacon of Queens, Garden City.
The Rev. ROBERT WEEKS,
Archdeacon of Suffolk, Riverhead.

The Examining Chaplains.

The Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D., Flatbush Sta., Brooklyn.
The Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE, *Secretary*, 211 Carlton Ave.
The Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., 51 Eldert St.

The Secretary and Registrar.

The Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D., Flatbush Sta., Brooklyn.

The Assistant Secretary.

The Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D., Astoria.

The Treasurer.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

The Standing Committee.*

The Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, D.D., *President*, 53 Remsen Street.
 The Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D., *Secretary*, Flatbush Station,
 Brooklyn.
 The Rev. J. CARPENTER SMITH, S.T.D., Flushing.
 The Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, 521 Clinton Avenue.
 The Hon. JASPER W. GILBERT, 166 Remsen Street.
 Mr. WILLIAM FLOYD-JONES, Seaford P. O., South Oyster Bay.
 Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, 102 Remsen Street.
 The Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK, 172 Hancock Street.

The Missionary Committee.

The Bishop of the Diocese, *President, ex-officio*, Garden City.
 The Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, 481 Bedford Avenue, E. D.
 The Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn, 84 Remsen Street.
 The Archdeacon of Queens, Garden City.
 The Archdeacon of Suffolk, Riverhead.
 The Rev. ALBERT C. BUNN, M.D., 464 Herkimer Street.
 The Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D., 345 State Street.
 Mr. S. D. C. VAN BOKKELEN, *Secretary*, 108 Gates Avenue.
 Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE, *Treasurer*, 99 Henry Street.
 Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, 102 Remsen Street.
 Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS, 51 Wall Street, New York.
 Mr. AUGUSTUS RAPELYE, Newtown.
 Mr. WILLIAM NICOLL, Islip.

The Deputies to the Missionary Council.

Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B. HENRY A. FAIRBAIRN, M.D.

The Deputies to the General Convention.

Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.	HON. JASPER W. GILBERT.
Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER.	HON. JOHN A. KING.
Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.	MR. WILLIAM NICOLL.
Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.	MR. N. PENDLETON SCHENCK.

* The Standing Committee meets statedly on the Mondays of the Ember Weeks. Papers requiring their action should be sent to the President previous to these dates.

The Supplementary Deputies.

Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D.	JOSIAH W. BARSTOW, M. D.
Rev. CHARLES W. HOMER.	Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.
Rev. ROBERT WEEKS.	HON. JOHN A. NICHOLS.
Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D.	Mr. AUGUSTUS RAPELYE.

The Deputies to the Federate Council.

Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.	HON. JASPER W. GILBERT.
Rev. C. H. HALL, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.	HON. JOHN W. HUNTER.
Rev. SAMUEL M. HASKINS, D.D.	HON. JOHN A. KING.
Rev. CHARLES R. BAKER.	Mr. WILLIAM NICOLL.
Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D.	Mr. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.
Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D.	Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE.
Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D.	HON. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.
Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL.	Mr. N. PENDLETON SCHENCK.

The Ecclesiastical Court.

Rev. CHARLES R. BAKER.	Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D.
Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D.	Rev. SAMUEL M. HASKINS, D.D.
Rev. JOSHUA KIMBER.	Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL.
Rev. WILLIAM W. BELLINGER.	
Mr. WILLIAM G. LOW, <i>Lay Assessor.</i>	
Mr. WILLIAM S. COGSWELL, <i>Church Advocate.</i>	

THE TRUSTEES.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.	Mr. ANDREW H. DEWITT.
Mr. JAMES R. COWING.	Mr. WILLIAM H. MALE.
Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS, <i>Treasurer</i> , 51 Wall St., New York.	

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

Rt. Rev. A. N. LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D.	HON. JOHN A. KING.
Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.	Mr. N. PENDLETON SCHENCK.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, <i>Treasurer</i> , 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.	

Of the Estate Belonging to the Diocese of Long Island.

Rt. Rev. A. N. LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D.

Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER.

Hon. JASPER W. GILBERT.

Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.

Mr. WILLIAM FLOYD-JONES.

Rev. J. CARPENTER SMITH, S.T.D.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR.

Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL.

Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.

Of the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. C. H. HALL, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D.

Rev. SAMUEL M. HASKINS, D.D.

Hon. JOHN A. KING.

Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.

Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.

THE STANDING COMMITTEES.**On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches.**

Rev. CHARLES W. HOMER.

Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.

Mr. WILLIAM NIOOLL.

Mr. FRANK C. LANG.

On the Diocesan Fund.

Rev. A. A. MORRISON.

Mr. EDWARD I. HORSMAN.

Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER.

Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, *Treasurer*, 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.**On the Treasurer's Report.**

Mr. WILLIAM FLOYD-JONES.

Mr. GEO. T. HEWLETT.

Mr. WILLIAM H. WALLACE.

On the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. SAMUEL M. HASKINS, D.D.

Hon. JOHN A. KING.

Rev. ROBERT WEEKS.

Mr. RICHARD M. HARISON.

Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS.

On Canons.

Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.

Hon. JASPER W. GILBERT.

Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D.

Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.

Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL.

Mr. WM. S. COGSWELL.

On the Church Charity Foundation and Other Benevolent Institutions.

Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D. D.	Mr. WILLIAM H. FLEEMAN.
Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D.	Mr. FRANK C. LANG.
Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.	Mr. PETER MALLETT.

On the Salary of the Bishop.

Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.	Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
Rev. CHARLES R. BAKER.	Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE.
Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.	FRANCIS H. MILLER, M.D.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, <i>Treasurer</i> , 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.	

On Christian Education.

Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE.	Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Rev. TURNER B. OLIVER.	JOSIAH W. BARSTOW, M.D.
Rev. WILLIAM W. BELLINGER.	Mr. N. PENDLETON SCHENCK.

On the Cathedral Library.

Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.	Hon. ASA BIRD GARDINER, LL.D.
Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.	Mr. AUGUSTUS RAPELYE.

On the American Church Building Fund.

Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING.	} Commissioners for Long Island.
Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.	
Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER.	Hon. JOHN A. KING.
Rev. CHARLES R. BAKER.	Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, Ph.D.	Mr. SPENCER ALDRICH.
Rev. A. A. MORRISON, Ph.D.	Mr. JOHN A. NICHOLS.
Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL.	J. W. BARSTOW, M.D.
Rev. TOWNEND G. JACKSON.	Mr. E. H. KIDDER.
Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.	Mr. J. WARREN GREENE.
Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER.	Mr. JOSEPH H. TITUS.
Rev. THOMAS S. PYCOTT.	Mr. CLEMENT LOCKITT.
Rev. WILLIAM M. BOTTFOME.	Mr. ALEXANDER W. MUNN.

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev. ABRAM NEWKIRK LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D.,
Bishop.

The Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D., Dean.

The Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, Chancellor.

The Rev. WILMER P. BIRD, Acting Precentor.

The Rev. HENRY B. BRYAN, Almoner.

Lay Members.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, Treasurer.

The Hon. JOHN A. KING.

Mr. WM. G. LOW.

Mr. WILLIAM NICOLL.

Mr. WILLIAM FLOYD-JONES.

The Hon. AUGUSTUS N. WELLER.

LIST OF THE CLERGY.

May 28th, 1895.

The Rt. Rev. ABRAM NEWKIRK LITTLEJOHN, DD., LL.D.,
Bishop, See House, Garden City.

*The Rev. CHARLES R. ABBOT, Pd.D., Deacon, Assistant Minister of
St. Mark's Church, 253 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, Jr., Assistant Minister of St. Peter's
Church, 345 State St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. WILLIAM N. ACKLEY, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, 216
Fifty-third St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CHARLES M. ALLEN, Deacon, Bayonne, N. J.

The Rev. WALTER H. B. ALLEN, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Sea
Cliff.

The Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D., Rector of St. Ann's Church and
Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn, 84 Remsen St.

*The Rev. J. Q. ARCHDEACON, Rector of St. James' Church, Smithtown.
P. O., St. James, L. I.

The Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D., Rector of the Church of the
Reformation, 239 Gates Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. SAMUEL R. BAILEY, M.D., Rector of the Church of the Holy
Comforter, 716 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CHARLES R. BAKER, Rector of the Church of the Messiah,
244 Washington Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. E. FOLSOM BAKER, Rector of St. John's Church, Cold Spring
Harbor.

The Rev. LUCIUS W. BANCROFT, D.D., Worcester, Mass.

The Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BARNES, Assistant Minister of St. George's
Church, Flushing; in Charge of St. Paul's Chapel, College
Point.

The Rev. GEORGE A. BARTOW, in Charge of St. Paul's Church,
Woodside.

*The Rev. CHARLES M. BELDEN, Rector of St. George's Church, Astoria.

*The Rev. WILLIAM W. BELLINGER, Rector of St. Mary's Church, 230 Classon Ave., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS, Jamaica, L. I.

The Rev. WILMER PARKE BIRD, Acting Precentor and Canon Missioner of the Cathedral, Garden City.

*The Rev. NELSON R. BOSS, Rector of Trinity Church, 29 Schenck Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. WILLIAM M. BOTTOME, Rector of Grace Church, Jamaica.

The Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B., Rector of St. John's Church, St. John's Place and Seventh Ave., Brooklyn.

The Rev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, Rector of Grace Church, 53 Remsen St., Brooklyn Heights.

The Rev. JOSEPH BREWSTER, Rector of St. Michael's Church, 219 High St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. HENRY B. BRYAN, Rector of the Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill.

The Rev. RALPH L. BRYDGES, Rector of Mark's Church, Islip.

The Rev. ALBERT C. BUNN, M.D., Rector of the Church Charity Foundation, 464 Herkimer St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. CHARLES P. A. BURNETT, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary's Church, Amityville, and St. Thomas' Church, Farmingdale.

*The Rev. GEORGE C. CARTER, Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, 542 Pacific St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. T. S. CARTWRIGHT, LL.D., Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, 66 Linden St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Rector of the Church of the Ascension, 85 Calyer St., Brooklyn, E. D.

*The Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Astoria.

The Rev. HENRY B. CORNWELL, D.D., Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Good Shepherd. P. O., Newburgh, N. Y.

*The Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, and Archdeacon of Queens, Garden City.

The Rev. W. A. CRAWFORD-FROST, Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Merrick.

The Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, Ph.D., Rector of Christ Church, and Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, 481 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, E. D.

- The Rev. HUNTER DAVIDSON, Assistant Minister of Christ Church, 228 Degraw St., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. FREDERICK W. DAVIS, Assistant to the Rector of St. Martin's Church, 293 President St., Brooklyn.
- The Rev. LOUIS DECORMIS, Rector of All Saints' Church, Great Neck.
- *The Rev. JOHN A. DENNISTON, Long Island City.
- *The Rev. JAMES W. DIGGLES, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Patchogue.
- The Rev. CHARLES DONOHUE, Assistant Minister of St. Mary's Church, 260 Schenck St., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D., Secretary of the Diocese, Flatbush Station, Brooklyn.
- The Rev. HOWARD M. DUMBELL, Rector of St. Paul's Church, 420 Clinton St., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. EDWARD A. EDGERTON, St. Johnland.
- The Rev. BISHOP FALKNER, Rector of Christ Church, Bay Ridge.
- The Rev. WILLIAM T. FITCH, Minister-in-Charge of St. Mary's Chapel, Laurel Hill. P. O., 163 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn.
- The Rev. CHARLES H. GARDINER, Minister of St. Luke's Chapel, East Hampton, and St. Mary's, Shelter Island. P. O., Bridge Hampton.
- *The Rev. FREDERICK S. GRIFFIN, Rector of St. Saviour's Church, Masbeth.
- The Rev. CHARLES H. HALL, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, 157 Montague St., Brooklyn.
- The Rev. JOHN J. HARRISON, Sag Harbor.
- *The Rev. SAMUEL M. HASKINS, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church, 150 South Fifth St., Brooklyn, E. D.
- *The Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER, Rector of St. George's Church, 418 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. WILLIAM HOLDEN, Rector of Trinity Church, Northport.
- The Rev. CHARLES W. HOMER, Rector of St. James' Church, 73 St. James' Pl., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. WILLIAM B. HOOPER, Brooklyn.
- The Rev. FRANCIS D. HOSKINS, Rector of St. John's Church, Fort Hamilton.
- The Rev. GEORGE F. G. HOYT, Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church, Flatbush; in Charge of the Church of the Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace.
- The Rev. WILLIAM HYDE, 343 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOSEPH H. IVIE, Deacon, Minister-in-Charge of St. Joseph's Church, Queens.

*The Rev. WILLIAM G. IVIE, Rector of Grace Church, 65 Conselyea St., Brooklyn, E. D.

The Rev. TOWNEND G. JACKSON, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Flatbush.

The Rev. CHARLES N. F. JEFFERY, B.D., Rector of Zion Church, Little Neck.

The Rev. CHARLES B. JOHNES, Deacon, Assistant in St. Peter's Church, 350 Bridge St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., Rector of St. Thomas' Church, 51 Eldert St., Brooklyn.

*The Rev. JOHN D. KENNEDY, Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, 85 Keep St., Brooklyn, E. D.

The Rev. JOSHUA KIMBER, Associate Secretary of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave., New York.

The Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, Rector of Christ Church, 19 Strong Pl., Brooklyn.

The Rev. JOHN W. KRAMER, M.D., Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.

The Rev. H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE, Deacon-in-Charge of the Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Seaford.

*The Rev. GORDON T. LEWIS, B.D., Rector of Christ Church, Sag Harbor.

The Rev. THOMAS GILBERT LOSEE, Deacon, Assistant to the Rector of St. Michael's Church, 219 High St., Brooklyn.

The Rev. THOMAS W. MARTIN, Rector of Trinity Church, Rockaway. P. O., Hewletts.

The Rev. DAN MARVIN, Rector of Caroline Church, Setauket.

The Rev. WILLIAM A. MATSON, D.D., Secretary of the Society for the Promotion of Christianity among the Jews, Church Missions House, 281 4th Ave., New York.

The Rev. SAMUEL MAXWELL, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Glen Cove.

The Rev. WILLIAM McCORMACK, Assistant Minister of St. Ann's Church, 16 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn.

The Rev. EDWARD M. MCGUFFY, Rector of St. James' Church, Newtown.

The Rev. EVERARD P. MILLER, Assistant Minister of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn.

- The Rev. SAMUEL MORAN, Rector of Christ Church, West Islip.
The Rev. PETER A. MORGAN, New York.
The Rev. ALBERT A. MORRISON, Ph.D., Rector of St. Matthew's Church, 110 Hart St., Brooklyn.
The Rev. WILLIAM MORRISON, Rector of All Saints' Church, 586 Fifth St., Brooklyn.
The Rev. WILLIAM B. MUSGRAVE.
The Rev. CHARLES L. NEWBOLD, Rector of Christ Church, Manhasset.
The Rev. GEORGE W. NICHOLS, D.D., 36 West Ave., Norfolk, Conn.
*The Rev. ROWLAND S. NICHOLS, Curate of St. Luke's Church, 519 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn.
*The Rev. JAMES B. NIES, Ph.D., Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, 142 McDonough St., Brooklyn.
The Rev. WILLIAM E. NIES, Priest-in-Charge of the Church of the Ascension, Rockville Centre.
The Rev. JAMES R. L. NISBETT, Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Brooklyn; in Charge of Christ Chapel, Red Hook, 61 Tompkins Pl., Brooklyn.
The Rev. JAMES NOBLE, Deacon.
The Rev. JOSEPH R. NORWOOD, Priest-in-Charge of Christ Mission, Bellport, and St. Andrew's, Yaphank.
The Rev. TURNER B. OLIVER, Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, 19 Herkimer St., Brooklyn.
The Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, 345 State St., Brooklyn.
The Rev. ISAAC PECK, Missionary-in-Charge of Trinity Church, Roslyn.
*The Rev. ROBERT E. PENDLETON, Rector of St. Clement's Church, 1220 Pacific St., Brooklyn.
The Rev. JOHN H. PRESCOTT, Rector of St. Ann's Church, Sayville.
The Rev. THOMAS S. PYCOTT, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Islip. P. O., Great River.
The Rev. HENRY O. RIDDEL, Rector of St. Martin's Church, 293 President St., Brooklyn.
*The Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE, Rector of St. Mark's Church, 211 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn.
The Rev. JAMES TOWNSEND RUSSELL, Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Trinity, 220 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.
*The Rev. E. HUNTINGTON SAUNDERS, New London, Conn. (suspended.)
*The Rev. GEORGE SAYRES, Jamaica.

- *The Rev. SAMUEL W. SAYRES, Rector of St. John's Church, Far Rockaway.
- *The Rev. CHARLES H. SCHULTZ, Canon Missioner of the Cathedral, Garden City.
- The Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, 187 Berkeley Pl., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. J. CARPENTER SMITH, S.T.D., Rector of St. George's Church, Flushing.
- The Rev. ROBERT BAYARD SNOWDEN, Priest-in-Charge of St. Jude's Mission, Blythebourne, 54th St. and 13th Ave., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. CREIGHTON SPENCER, Rector of St. George's Church, Hempstead.
- The Rev. WALTER I. STECHER, Deacon, Minister-in-Charge of St. Timothy's Chapel, 1071 Herkimer St., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. JOHN C. STEPHENSON, B.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Bay Shore.
- The Rev. C. S. M. STEWART, Minister-in-Charge of Grace Church, Whitestone.
- The Rev. S. STEBBINS STOCKING, Rector Emeritus of Grace Church, South Oyster Bay. P. O., Jamaica.
- *The Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, Rector of St. Luke's Church, 521 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. URIAH T. TRACY, Garden City.
- The Rev. FERRIS TRIPP, Deacon, Assistant Minister of the Church of the Redeemer, 192 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn.
- The Rev. ROBERT A. TUFFT, Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, 426 Clinton St., Brooklyn.
- The Rev. CHARLES W. TURNER, Rector of St. John's Church, Huntington.
- The Rev. CORNELIUS L. TWING, Rector of Calvary Church, 185 Marcy Ave., Brooklyn, E. D.
- The Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, 410 Macon St., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. OBADIAH VALENTINE, Assistant to the Rector of All Saints' Church, 183 Berkeley Pl., Brooklyn.
- *The Rev. ISAAC VAN WINKLE, 29 W. 9th St. New York City.
- The Rev. HENRY B. WALBRIDGE, D.D., Rector Emeritus of St. Martin's Church, 215 Carroll St., Brooklyn.

- The Rev. HENRY D. WALLER, Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, Flushing.
- The Rev. HENRY H. WASHBURN, Rector of Christ Church, Oyster Bay.
- The Rev. ROBERT WEEKS, Archdeacon of Suffolk, and Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Greenport. P. O., Riverhead.
- The Rev. WILLIAM H. WEEKS, Minister-in-Charge of St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.
- The Rev. EDWIN H. WELLMAN, Rector of the Church of the Atonement, 211 17th St., Brooklyn.
- The Rev. FLOYD E. WEST, Missionary-in-Charge of St. Michael's Church, 160 N. 5th St., Brooklyn, E. D.
- *The Rev. GEORGE W. WEST, Rector of St. John's Church, Long Island City.
- The Rev. WILLIAM WILEY, Rector of Grace Church, South Oyster Bay. P. O., Seaford.
- The Rev. J. PALLAM WILLIAMS, Rector of St. Augustine's Church, 121 N. Oxford St., Brooklyn.
- The Rev. PELHAM WILLIAMS, D.D., Greenbush, Plymouth Co., Mass.

Bishop, 1; Priests, 123; Deacons, 9;—Total, 133.

* Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, GARDEN CITY, QUEENS CO.

The Bishop.

Very Rev. S. Cox, D.D.

Rev. C. B. Brewster.

Rev. H. B. Bryan.

Rev. Wilmer P. Bird.

KINGS COUNTY.

Bath Beach, Holy Spirit, Rev. J. W. Kramer, M.D.

Bay Ridge, Christ, Rev. B. Falkner.

Bensonhurst, Advent, Rev. H. H. Bogert.

Blythebourne, St. Jude's, Rev. R. B. Snowden.

BROOKLYN.

All Saints', Seventh Ave., cor. Seventh St., Rev. W. Morrison, Rev. O. Valentine.

Ascension, Kent St. near Manhattan Ave., Rev. R. W. Cochrane.

Atonement, Seventeenth St. near Fifth Ave., Rev. E. H. Wellman.

Calvary, South Ninth St. cor. Marcy Ave., Rev. C. L. Twing.

Christ, Clinton cor. Harrison St., Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, Rev. H. Davidson.

Christ Chapel, Wolcott St. near Van Brunt St., Rev. J. R. L. Nisbett.

Christ, Bedford Ave. opp. Morton St., Rev. J. H. Darlington, Ph.D., Rev. F. Mansfield, M.D.

Epiphany, McDonough St. cor. Tompkins Ave., Rev. J. B. Nies, Ph.D.

Good Shepherd, McDonough St. near Stuyvesant Ave., Rev. A. F. Underhill, Rev. H. B. Cornwell, D.D.

Grace, Grace Court, cor. Hicks St., Rev. C. B. Brewster.

Grace, Conselyea St. near Lorimer St., Rev. W. G. Ivie.

- Holy Comforter, Debevoise St. near Humboldt St., Rev. Samnel R. Bailey.
- Holy Trinity, Clinton St. cor. Montague St., Rev. C. H. Hall, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Rev. J. T. Russell.
- Messiah, Greene Ave. cor. Clermont Ave., Rev. C. R. Baker.
- Our Saviour, Clinton St. cor. Luquer St., Rev. R. A. Tufft.
- Redeemer, Pacific St. cor. Fourth Ave., Rev. G. C. Carter, Rev. F. Tripp.
- Reformation, Gates Ave. near Classon Ave., Rev. J. G. Bacchus, D.D., Rev. J. M. Wait.
- St. Andrew's, Forty-seventh St. near Third Ave., Rev. Wm. N. Ackley.
- St. Ann's, Clinton St. cor. Livingston St., Rev. R. F. Alsop, D.D., Rev. W. McCormack, Rev. E. P. Miller,
- St. Augustine's, Canton St. bet. Park and Myrtle Aves., Rev. J. P. Williams.
- St. Barnabas', Bushwick Ave. near Greene Ave., Rev. T. S. Cartwright, LL.D.
- St. Bartholomew's, Pacific St. near Bedford Ave., Rev. T. B. Oliver.
- St. Clement's, Pennsylvania Ave. cor. Liberty Ave., Rev. R. E. Pendleton.
- St. David's Mission, 118 Wyckoff Ave., Rev. ———
- St. George's, Marcy Ave. cor. Gates Ave., Rev. St. Clair Hester.
- St. James', St. James Pl. cor. Lafayette Ave., Rev. C. W. Homer, Rev. A. C. Monk.
- St. John's, St. John's Pl. cor. Seventh Ave., Rev. G. F. Breed, Ph.B.
- St. John's Chapel, Church Charity Foundation, Atlantic Ave. near Albany Ave., Rev. A. C. Bunn, M.D.
- St. Luke's, Clinton Ave. near Fulton St., Rev. H. C. Swentzel, Rev. R. S. Nichols.
- St. Margaret's Chapel, Van Brunt St. near President St.
- St. Mark's, Adelphi St. near Dekalb Ave., Rev. S. S. Roche, Rev. C. R. Abbot, Pd.D.
- St. Mark's, Bedford Ave. cor. South Fifth St., Rev. S. M. Haskins, D.D., Rev. J. D. Kennedy.
- St. Martin's, President St. cor. Smith St., Rev. H. O. Riddel, Rev. F. W. Davis.
- St. Mary's, Classon Ave. near Myrtle Ave., Rev. W. W. Bellinger, Rev. C. Donohue.
- St. Matthew's, Throop Ave. cor. Pulaski St. Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph.D.
- St. Michael's, High St. near Gold St., Rev. J. Brewster, Rev. T. G. Losee.

St. Michael's, North Fifth St. near Bedford Ave., Rev. F. E. West.
 St. Paul's, Clinton St. cor. Carroll St., Rev. H. M. Dumbell.
 St. Peter's, State St., near Bond St., Rev. L. Parker, Ph.D., Rev. C. S. Abbott, Jr., Rev. C. B. Jones,
 St. Phebe's Mission, DeKalb Ave., opp. Fort Greene Pl.
 St. Stephen's, Patchen Ave. cor. Jefferson Ave., Rev. H. T. Scudder.
 St. Thomas', Cooper Ave. cor. Bushwick Ave., Rev. J. C. Jones, Ph.D.
 St. Timothy's Chapel, Howard Ave. near Atlantic Ave., Rev. W. I. Stecher.
 Trinity, Division Ave. and Schenck Ave., Rev. N. R. Boss.
 Flatbush, St. Paul's, Rev. T. G. Jackson, Rev. G. F. G. Hoyt.
 Flatbush, Holy Apostles, Rev. G. F. G. Hoyt.
 Fort Hamilton, St. John's, Rev. F. D. Hoskins.
 Parkville, St. John's, Rev. R. B. Snowden.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Astoria, Redeemer, Rev. E. D. Cooper, D.D.
 Astoria, St. George's, Rev. C. M. Belden.
 Bayside, All Saints', Rev. ———
 College Point, St. Paul's Chapel, Rev. J. C. Smith, S.T.D., Rev. W. H. Barnes.
 Cold Spring Harbor, St. John's, Rev. E. F. Baker.
 Farmingdale, St. Thomas', Archdeacon Cox.
 Far Rockaway, St. John's, Rev. S. W. Sayres.
 Flushing, St. George's, Rev. J. C. Smith, S.T.D., Rev. H. D. Waller.
 Freeport, Transfiguration, Rev. C. H. Schultz.
 Glen Cove, St. Paul's, Rev. S. Maxwell.
 Great Neck, All Saints', Rev. L. DeCormis.
 Hempstead, St. George's, Rev. C. Spencer.
 Hollis, St. Gabriel's, Rev. C. H. Shultz.
 Jamacia, Grace, Rev. W. M. Bottome.
 Lattingtown Mission.
 Laurel Hill, St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. W. T. Fitch.
 Little Neck, Zion, Rev. C. N. F. Jeffery, B.D.
 Long Island City, St. John's, Rev. G. W. West.
 Manhasset, Christ, Rev. C. L. Newbold.

Maspeth, St. Saviour's, Rev. F. S. Griffin.
Merrick, Redeemer, Rev. W. A. Crawford-Frost.
Newtown, St. James', Rev. E. M. McGuffey.
Oceanus Mission.
Oyster Bay, Christ, Rev. H. H. Washburn.
Ozone Park, Epiphany, Rev. H. N. Lawrence.
Queens, St. Joseph's, Archdeacon Cox, Rev. J. H. Ivie.
Ravenswood, St. Thomas', Rev. W. H. Weeks.
Richmond Hill, Resurrection, Rev. H. B. Bryan.
Rockaway, Trinity, Rev. T. W. Martin.
Rockville Centre, Ascension, Archdeacon Cox, Rev. W. E. Nies.
Roslyn, Trinity, Rev. Isaac Peck.
Sea Cliff, St. Luke's, Rev. W. H. B. Allen.
Seaford, St. Michael's and All Angels, Rev. ———
South Oyster Bay, Grace, Rev. W. Wiley.
Steinway Mission, Rev. A. J. D. Kuehn.
Syosset, St. George's, Rev. H. A. Washburn.
Whitestone, Grace, Rev. C. S. M. Steward.
Willet's Point Mission.
Woodside, St. Paul's, Rev. G. A. Bartow.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Amityville, St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. A. Burnett.
Babylon Chapel, Rev. S. Moran.
Bay Shore, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Stephenson, B.D.
Bellport, Christ, Rev. J. R. Norwood.
Bohemia, St. John-on-the-Plains, Rev. J. H. Prescott.
Brentwood, Christ, Archdeacon Weeks, W. E. Ringwalt.
Brookhaven, St. James', Archdeacon Weeks.
Central Islip, Archdeacon Weeks, W. E. Ringwalt.
East Hampton, St. Luke's Chapel, Rev. C. H. Gardiner.
Fisher's Island, St. John's.
Greenport, Holy Trinity, Archdeacon Weeks.
Huntington, St. John's, Rev. C. W. Turner.
Huntington, St. Andrew's-at-the-Harbor, Rev. C. W. Turner.
Islip, Emmanuel, Rev. T. S. Pycott.
Islip, St. Mark's, Rev. R. L. Brydges.

Mattituck, Redeemer, Archdeacon Weeks, R. M. Edwards.

Moriches Mission.

Northport, Trinity, Rev. W. Holden.

Noyack Mission.

Patchogue, St. Paul's, Rev. J. W. Diggles.

Port Jefferson, Christ Mission, Rev. ———

Quogue, Atonement.

Riverhead, Grace, Archdeacon Weeks, Rev. R. M. Edwards.

Ronkonkoma, St. Mary's, Archdeacon Weeks, W. E. Ringwalt.

Sag Harbor, Christ, Rev. G. T. Lewis, B.D.

Sayville, St. Ann's, Rev. J. H. Prescott.

Setauket, Caroline, Rev. D. Marvin.

Shelter Island, St. Mary's, Rev. C. H. Gardiner.

Smithtown, St. James', Rev. J. Q. Archdeacon.

South Hampton, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea.

Stony Point Mission.

West Hampton.

West Islip, Christ, Rev. S. Moran.

Yaphank, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. R. Norwood.

Clerical Members of this Convention.

The names of those absent are printed in *Italics*.

The Rt. REV. ABRAM NEWKIRK LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D., <i>Bishop</i> .	
The Rev. Charles R. Abbot, Pd.D. The Rev. George C. Carter,	
" Cornelius S. Abbott, Jr.	" T. S. Cartwright, LL.D.
" Wm. N. Ackley,	" Robert W. Cochrane,
" W. H. B. Allen,	" Edmund D. Cooper, D.D.
" Archdeacon Alsop, D.D.	" <i>Henry B. Cornwell, D.D.</i>
" J. Q. Archdeacon,	" Dean Cox, D.D.
" John G. Bacchus, D.D.	" W. A. Crawford-Frost,
" Samuel R. Bailey,	" Archd'n Darlington, Ph.D.
" Charles R. Baker,	" Hunter Davidson,
" <i>E. Folsom Baker,</i>	" Louis DeCormis,
" <i>William H. Barnes,</i>	" James W. Diggles,
" <i>George A. Bartow,</i>	" Charles Donohue,
" Charles M. Belden,	" Howard M. Dumbell,
" William W. Bellinger,	" Bishop Falkner,
" Wilmer P. Bird,	" <i>Charles H. Gardiner,</i>
" Nelson R. Boss,	" Frederick S. Griffin,
" William M. Bottome.	" <i>Charles H. Hall, D.D.,</i>
" George F. Breed, Ph.B.	<i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i>
" Chauncey B. Brewster,	" Samuel M. Haskins, D.D.
" <i>Joseph Brewster,</i>	" St. Clair Hester,
" Henry B. Bryan,	" William Holden,
" Ralph L. Brydges,	" Charles W. Homer,
" Albert C. Bunn, M.D.	" Francis D. Hoskins,
" C. P. A. Burnett,	" George F. G. Hoyt,

The Rev. William G. Ivie,	The Rev. <i>Thomas S. Pycott,</i>
" Townsend G. Jackson,	" H. O. Riddel,
" Charles N. F. Jeffery, B.D.	" Spencer S. Roche,
" James C. Jones, Ph.D.	" James T. Russell,
" <i>John D. Kennedy,</i>	" Samuel W. Sayres,
" Joshua Kimber,	" Charles H. Schultz,
" Arthur B. Kinsolving,	" Henry T. Scudder,
" <i>John W. Kramer, M.D.</i>	" J. C. Smith, S.T.D.
" Henry N. Lawrence,	" Robert B. Snowden,
" Gordon T. Lewis, B.D.	" Creighton Spencer,
" Thomas G. Losee,	" Walter I. Stecher,
" Thomas W. Martin,	" John C. Stephenson, B.D
" Dan Marvin,	" C. S. M. Stewart,
" Samuel Maxwell,	" S. Stebbins Stocking,
" William McCormack,	" Henry C. Swentzel,
" Edward M. McGuffey,	" Ferris Tripp,
" Everard P. Miller,	" Robert A. Tufft,
" Samuel Moran,	" Charles W. Turner,
" A. A. Morrison, Ph.D.	" Cornelius L. Twing,
" William Morrison,	" A. F. Underhill,
" Charles L. Newbold,	" <i>H. B. Walbridge, D.D.</i>
" Rowland S. Nichols,	" Henry D. Waller,
" James B. Nies, Ph.D.	" Henry H. Washburn,
" William E. Nies,	" Archdeacon Weeks,
" James R. L. Nisbett,	" W. H. Weeks,
" Joseph R. Norwood,	" Edwin H. Wellman,
" Turner B. Oliver,	" Floyd E. West,
" Lindsay Parker, Ph.D.	" George W. West,
" Isaac Peck,	" William Wiley,
" Robert E. Pendleton,	" J. Pallam Williams.
" John H. Prescott,	

Lay Delegates to this Convention.

The names of those who were present are printed in Roman letters and of those absent, or not heard to answer to their names, in *Italics*.

KINGS COUNTY.

HOLY SPIRIT,	<i>Bath Beach,</i>	Thomas R. Keator, Harvey W. Hatch, <i>James S. Zerbe.</i>
CHRIST,	<i>Bay Ridge,</i>	Otto Heinigke, S. M. B. Hopkins, <i>William H. Thomas.</i>
ALL SAINTS',	<i>Brooklyn,</i>	Christopher J. Walbran, Jesse White, Charles H. Fletcher.
ASCENSION,	"	Thomas Swain, <i>George Hamilton,</i> <i>Percy W. Clark.</i>
ATONEMENT,	"	Joseph Gardam, Henry Wood, <i>T. N. Boules.</i>
CALVARY,	"	<i>James H. Brown.</i> Thomas J. Ivins, Charles Coster.
CHRIST,	<i>Clinton St., Brooklyn,</i>	Alexander E. Orr, <i>James R. Cowing,</i> Alexander D. Napier.
CHRIST,	<i>Bedford Ave., Brooklyn,</i>	Ezra J. Sterling, <i>Roswell W. Keene,</i> Loda V. Sanford.

EPIPHANY,	<i>Brooklyn,</i>	George Henderson, <i>Morilock Petit,</i> John W. Watkins.
GOOD SHEPHERD,	<i>Brooklyn,</i>	Frank S. Hildreth, John Craft, <i>David S. Gerehart.</i>
GRACE,	<i>Brooklyn Heights,</i>	Jasper W. Gilbert, Henry E. Pierrepont. William Matthews.
GRACE,	<i>Conselyea St., Brooklyn,</i>	<i>Henry Haddon,</i> <i>George W. Newwan, M.D</i> <i>John Briggs.</i>
HOLY COMFORTER,	<i>Brooklyn,</i>	N. Pendleton Schenck, <i>Harlow R. Brown,</i> <i>Frederick W. Weeks.</i>
HOLY TRINITY,	"	Lyman R. Greene, John Ditmas, Jr. Charles F. Squibb.
MESSIAH,	"	John A. Nichols, William H. Wallace, S. D. C. Van Bokkelen.
OUR SAVIOUR,	"	William Dunne, Frederick Butler, Teenan W. Pinkerton.
REDEEMER,	"	Frederick A. Parsons, Edward A. Caner, Isaac Simonson.
REFORMATION,	"	Augustus Van Wyck, Andrew A. Bremner, George Weightman.
ST. ANDREW'S,	"	August Steinbuhler, John B. B. Fiske, Richard O. Chittick.
ST. ANN'S,	"	Edward Barr, Thomas M. Halsey, William Peet.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S,	"	W. C. H. Curtis, Theophilus J. Fisher.

ST. BARNABAS',	<i>Brooklyn,</i>	<i>George L. Thomas,</i> <i>William C. Wilmer,</i> <i>Frederick Alfred.</i>
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S,	"	<i>Andrew J. Cunningham,</i> <i>John G. Marshall,</i> <i>Charles C. Perpell.</i>
ST. CLEMENT'S,	"	<i>Francis H. Miller, M.D.</i> <i>Frederick W. Hearn,</i> <i>Adolph Kiendl.</i>
ST. GEORGE'S,	"	<i>William A. Joy,</i> <i>Hiram Snyder,</i> <i>E. W. Roberts,</i>
ST. JAMES',	"	<i>William Coverly,</i> <i>Hermanus B. Hubbard,</i> <i>Charles H. Bebee.</i>
ST. JOHN'S,	"	<i>George W. Gilbert,</i> <i>Sherman Esselstyn,</i> <i>Frederick Webster.</i>
ST. LUKE'S,	"	<i>William H. Fleeman,</i> <i>Frank H. Sellman,</i> <i>Charles P. Metcalf.</i>
ST. MARK'S,	<i>Adelphi St., Brooklyn,</i>	<i>Benj. H. Huntington,</i> <i>Ravillo C. Hinman,</i> <i>Edward E. Tucker.</i>
ST. MARK'S,	<i>Bedford Ave., Brooklyn,</i>	<i>Thomas R. Phillips,</i> <i>Milton Ferguson,</i> <i>George W. Thompson.</i>
ST. MARTIN'S,	<i>Brooklyn,</i>	<i>Frank N. Dodd,</i> <i>Philip C. Wamsley,</i> <i>S. Edward Stiles, M.D.</i>
ST. MARY'S,	"	<i>William H. Pars,</i> <i>J. Woolsey Shepherd,</i> <i>James C. Smith.</i>
ST. MATTHEW'S,	"	<i>Henry Tompkins,</i> <i>C. B. Demarest,</i> <i>H. A. Fairbairn, M.D.</i>
ST. MICHAEL'S,	"	<i>Abbott A. Low,</i> <i>Edward M. Hancock,</i> <i>Arthur B. Cook.</i>

ST. PAUL'S,	<i>Brooklyn,</i>	Peter Mallett, Adolph L. Guerber, Charles Picksley.
ST. PETER'S,	"	John T. Walker, Silas M. Giddings, <i>Jeremiah M. Ridley.</i>
ST. STEPHEN'S,	"	<i>John L. Randall,</i> <i>John A. Carshaw,</i> <i>Warrell S. Pangborn.</i>
ST. THOMAS',	"	George H. Henning, <i>James Cocroft.</i> Paul E. Jones,
TRINITY,	"	Frank C. Lang, <i>Charles H. Wadsworth,</i> Richard Pickering.
ST. PAUL'S,	<i>Flatbush,</i>	Edward F. de Selding, Frank E. Johnson, <i>Sidney F. Walker.</i>
ST. JOHN'S,	<i>Fort Hamilton,</i>	John F. Mayo, L. L. Langdon, U. S. A. Asa B. Gardiner, LL.D.
ST. JOHN'S,	<i>Parkville,</i>	Samuel Stretch, Roger McGuiness, Charles E. Stretch.

QUEENS COUNTY.

REDEEMER,	<i>Astoria,</i>	Richard M. Harison, <i>John E. Lockwood,</i> Frederick White.
ST. GEORGE'S,	"	Jonas Stremmell, William W. Crissey, <i>Robert B. Tisdale.</i>
ALL SAINTS',	<i>Bayside,</i>	James Armstrong, <i>J. W. Arles,</i> John H. Taylor.

ST. JOHN'S,	<i>Cold Spring Harbor.</i>	Samuel A. Jones, John D. Hewlett, <i>Oliver Z. Jones.</i>
ST. JOHN'S,	<i>Far Rockaway,</i>	William E. Foote, <i>Franklin B. Lord,</i> <i>George C. Rand.</i>
ST. GEORGE'S,	<i>Flushing,</i>	George Pople, Josiah W. Barstow, M.D. <i>Frederick S. Beecroft.</i>
ST. PAUL'S,	<i>Glen Cove,</i>	James B. Pearsall, <i>William M. Dudgeon,</i> <i>Carmi B. Gruman.</i>
ALL SAINTS',	<i>Great Neck,</i>	John A. King, George Hewlett, <i>Nehemiah Hayden.</i>
ST. GEORGE'S,	<i>Hempstead,</i>	Augustus Denton, Thomas H. Clowes, B. Valentine Clowes.
GRACE,	<i>Jamaica,</i>	William S. Cogswell, <i>John M. Crane,</i> William D. Wood, M.D.
ZION,	<i>Little Neck,</i>	Charles Hewlett, <i>Howard A. Sperry,</i> William R. Griffiths.
ST. JOHN'S,	<i>L. I. City,</i>	John W. Hoben, <i>Gabriel W. Williams,</i> <i>David Fitzpatrick.</i>
CHRIST,	<i>Manhasset,</i>	J. Ordronaux, M.D., LL.D. <i>William Horsefield, D.D.S.</i>
ST. SAVIOUR'S,	<i>Maspeth,</i>	John S. Morrell. Benjamin Fairbrother, Edward H. Inglis, <i>William La Domus.</i>
REDEEMER,	<i>Merrick,</i>	<i>Philander R. Jennings,</i> <i>William Hewlett,</i> <i>Richard P. Kent.</i>
ST. JAMES',	<i>Newtown,</i>	Augustus Rapelye, Augustus C. Green, Stephen S. Joseph.

CHRIST,	<i>Oyster Bay,</i>	<i>Robert Townsend, Frederick Ludlam, Charles E. Rogers.</i>
ST. THOMAS',	<i>Ravenswood,</i>	<i>Henry Ducker, John L. Judge, Edward J. Gilman.</i>
RESURRECTION,	<i>Richmond Hill,</i>	<i>George L. Flower, Henry Valk, Melvin A. Bronson.</i>
TRINITY,	<i>Rockaway,</i>	<i>George T. Hewlett, Frank H. Weyant, Thomas Johnson.</i>
TRINITY,	<i>Roslyn,</i>	<i>(No Representation.)</i>
ST. LUKE'S,	<i>Sea Cliff,</i>	<i>G. Whitfield Cox, Sr., Charles Connor, William L. Hind,</i>
GRACE,	<i>South Oyster Bay,</i>	<i>William Floyd-Jones, Coleman G. Williams, Charles A. Welwood,</i>
GRACE,	<i>Whitestone,</i>	<i>Joseph H. Titus, Edward Bleecker, Israel J. Merritt, Jr.</i>
ST. PAUL'S,	<i>Woodside,</i>	<i>John S. Power, William H. Sussdorff, Samuel Twaddell.</i>

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S,	<i>Bay Shore,</i>	<i>Amos Stellenwerf, Spencer Aldrich, Charles S. Johnson,</i>
HOLY TRINITY,	<i>Greenport,</i>	<i>(No Representation.)</i>
ST. JOHN'S,	<i>Huntington,</i>	<i>Edwin B. Dusenberry, George F. Barr, George Kenningham,</i>

EMMANUEL,	<i>Islip,</i>	William Nicoll, <i>J. Ives Plumb.</i>
ST. MARK'S,	"	<i>Bradish Johnson,</i> <i>H. B. Hyde,</i> C. D. Ingersoll.
TRINITY,	<i>Northport,</i>	Frederick W. Wheeler, <i>Albert Lewis,</i> <i>Robert O. Bogard.</i>
ST. PAUL'S,	<i>Patchogue,</i>	Richard C. Farthing, George E. Cruger, <i>Charles C. Jones.</i>
CHRIST,	<i>Sag Harbor,</i>	<i>Thomas F. Bisgood,</i> <i>Cleveland S. Stilwell, M.D.</i> <i>Cornelius R. Sleight.</i>
ST. ANN'S,	<i>Sayville</i>	William Boson, Jr., <i>Isaac H. Greene, Jr.,</i> Regis H. Post.
CAROLINE,	<i>Setauket,</i>	Carlton J. Smith, William H. Gray, <i>William E. Nevins,</i>
ST. JAMES',	<i>Smithtown,</i>	P. H. Butler, James Clinch Smith, W. J. Mathewson,
CHRIST,	<i>West Islip,</i>	<i>C. Du B. Wagstaff,</i> <i>Benjamin Stevens,</i> <i>William Bradford.</i>

Proceedings of the Twenty-ninth Convention.

GARDEN CITY, *May 28th, 1895.*

Tuesday, the 28th day of May, the named in the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island for the Annual Convention of the same, a number of the Clergy and Laity assembled at ten o'clock for Divine Service in the Cathedral, Garden City, the place appointed by the Bishop.

The Communion Office was begun by the Rev. Mr. BIRD, Acting Precentor, the Rev. Dr. DROWNE reading the Epistle and the Rev. Dr. HASKINS the Gospel.

The Bishop delivered his Annual Address.

During the singing of the Offertory Anthem, the alms were received for the Missionary Work of the Diocese.

The Bishop proceeded then with the Communion Office, and was assisted in the distribution by the Rev. Dr. MORRISON.

At the close of the Services, the members of the Convention assembled in the Crypt, the Bishop in the chair.

The Secretary proceeded to call the names of the Clergy of the Diocese entitled to seats, when seventy-five answered to their names and took their seats.*

The Churches entitled to representation were then called over, and the Lay Delegates presented their certificates, which were examined by the Secretary and a committee appointed by the President, viz., Mr. WM. FLOYD-JONES and the Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS.

The names of the Lay Delegates duly appointed were

* The names of the Clergy who attended the Convention are prefixed to the Journal, pp. 18, 19.

called, when delegates from sixty-four parishes appeared, and took their seats.*

A Constitutional quorum being present, the President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

On motion of Archdeacon ALSOP, the vote by ballot was unanimously dispensed with, and the Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D., was re-elected Secretary.

The Secretary nominated Rev. Dr. COOPER as Assistant Secretary, who was thereupon re-elected by the Convention.

On motion of Archdeacon ALSOP, the vote by ballot was unanimously dispensed with, and Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR was elected Treasurer.

On motion of the Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS, the following minute was adopted:

This Convention has learned, with sincere regret, of the resignation of Mr. WILLIAM H. MALE, who for many years has been Treasurer of the Diocese. The Delegates desire to record their high appreciation of his valuable and arduous services, and to say for him, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

On motion, it was ordered that a copy of the above minute be sent to Mr. MALE.

The Hon. JOHN A. KING addressed some fitting remarks to the Convention on the long, faithful and efficient services of the late Treasurer, Mr. WILLIAM H. MALE, who resigned his position on account of his long absence abroad.

On motion, the Rules of Order of the last Convention were adopted as the Rules of Order of this body.

The President announced the Seventh Rule, providing for the admission of persons not members to the sittings of the Convention.

The President then appointed the Standing Committee

On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches.

Rev. CHARLES W. HOMER.
Mr. WILLIAM NICHOL.

Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.
Mr. FRANK C. LANG.

The hour having arrived, the Convention took a recess for luncheon.

* The names of the Lay Delegates present in the Convention are prefixed to the Journal, pp. 20-29.

3 o'clock, P. M.

The Convention re-assembled, the Bishop in the Chair.

The following Standing Committees were then appointed by the Bishop:

On the Diocesan Fund.

Rev. A. A. MORRISON, Ph.D.	Mr. EDWARD I. HORSMAN.
Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER.	Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, <i>Treasurer</i> , 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.	

On the Treasurer's Report.

Mr. WILLIAM FLOYD-JONES.	Mr. GEO. T. HEWLETT.
Mr. WILLIAM H. WALLACE.	

On the General Theological Seminary.

Rev. SAMUEL M. HASKINS, D.D.	Hon. JOHN A. KING.
Rev. ROBERT WEEKS.	Mr. RICHARD M. HARISON.
Hon. JOHN A. NICHOLS.	

On Canons.

Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.	Hon. JASPER W. GILBERT.
Very Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D.	Mr. WM. S. COGSWELL.
Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL.	Hon. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.

On the Church Charity Foundation and Other Benevolent Institutions.

Rev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D. D.	Mr. WILLIAM H. FLEEMAN.
Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D.	Mr. FRANK C. LANG.
Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.	Mr. PETER MALLETT.

On the Salary of the Bishop.

Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.	Mr. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
Rev. CHARLES R. BAKER.	Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE.
Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.	FRANCIS H. MILLER, M.D.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, <i>Treasurer</i> , 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn,	

On Christian Education.

Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE.	Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Rev. TURNER B. OLIVER.	JOSIAH W. BARSTOW, M.D.
Rev. WILLIAM W. BELLINGER.	Mr. N. PENDLETON SCHENCK.

On the Cathedral Library.

Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.	Hon. ASA BIRD GARDINER, LL.D.
Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.	Mr. AUGUSTUS RAPELYE.

On the American Church Building Fund.

Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING.	} Commissioners for Long Island.
Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT.	
Rev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D.	Hon. JOHN A. KING.
Rev. CHARLES R. BAKER.	Mr. A. AUGUSTUS LOW.
Rev. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, Ph.D.	Mr. SPENCER ALDRICH.
Rev. A. A. MORRISON, Ph.D.	Mr. JOHN A. NICHOLS.
Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL.	J. W. BARSTOW, M.D.
Rev. TOWNEND G. JACKSON.	Mr. E. H. KIDDER.
Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.	Mr. J. WARREN GREENE.
Rev. HENRY T. SCUDDER.	Mr. JOSEPH H. TITUS.
Rev. THOMAS S. PYCOTT.	Mr. CLEMENT LOCKITT.
Rev. WILLIAM M. BOTTOME.	Mr. ALEXANDER W. MUNN.

The Secretary presented and read the

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Long Island, respectfully report the following meetings and acts :

June 11th, 1894 : This being the first meeting of the Committee since the annual Convention of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Convention certified that the Rev. T. Stafford Drowne, D.D., and the Hon. Augustus Van Wyck, were re-elected members of the Standing Committee for the ensuing four years. The Committee proceeded to organize by the election of the Rev. Charles H. Hall, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., as President, and the Rev. T. Stafford Drowne, D.D., as

Secretary. It was ordered that the stated meetings during the year be held on the Mondays of the Ember Weeks. Canonical Testimonials in behalf of Edwin Dunning Weed and Henry Quimby, applying to be admitted as candidates for Holy Orders, were signed.

July 16th, 1894: The Bishop of the Diocese having laid before this Committee as his Council of Advice, several communications relating to the need and desirability of a Mission on Shelter Island Heights, with the earnest request of the people there for the regular services of the Church, it was deemed advisable that consent be given provided that the Mission be canonically established as a Mission, in connection with St. Mary's parish, already established on another part of the island. The proper testimonials in behalf of Charles R. Abbot and Henry Newman Lawrence, applying to be admitted as candidates for Holy Orders, were signed.

September 24th, 1894: The following communication was received from the Bishop, in compliance with the action taken by the Convention last May, suggesting an interval of a year of rest and recreation :

To the Standing Committee :

Intending to be absent from my Diocese and from the country for several months, I hereby authorize the Standing Committee to act as the Ecclesiastical Authority thereof until my return. It is understood that the Bishop of East Carolina, under the direction and at the request of the Standing Committee will, during the next Spring, make such visitations of Parishes as may be required. Should he fail to do so for any reason, the Standing Committee will supply the necessary Episcopal Services without waiting for any word from me.

[SEAL] A. N. LITTLEJOHN,

SEE HOUSE, GARDEN CITY,

Bishop of Long Island.

August 15th, 1894.

A resolution was adopted, that applications from parishes desiring the Visitation of a Bishop, or from clergymen desirous of being received into the Diocese or of being transferred from it, or from other persons asking to be licensed as Lay Readers or to become Postulants in the Diocese, be received and the proper certificates executed by the President and Secretary.

Canonical Testimonials in behalf of Lionel G. W. Marony desiring to be admitted as a candidate for Holy Orders were signed,

October 8th, 1894: Canonical Testimonials in behalf of Vincent Edward Judson, M.D., applying to be admitted as a candidate for Holy Orders were signed.

December 3d, 1894: Canonical Testimonials in behalf of Charles Bennett Johnes, applying to be admitted to the Sacred Order of Deacons ; and in behalf of the Rev. Robert Alexander Tufft, the Rev. Frederick Alexander McMillen, and the Rev. Adrian R. B. Hegeman, applying to be admitted to the Sacred Order of Priests, were signed.

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Delaware, was invited to ordain them on the Fourth Sunday in Advent, December 23d, at the Cathedral, Garden City.

January 14th, 1895: Canonical Testimonials in behalf of Charles R. Abbot and H. Newman Lawrence, candidates for the priesthood, applying under Canon 7, § 3, of the Digest, to be admitted to Deacon's Orders, were signed. The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of New York, on being requested to ordain them, appointed the time and place as the third Sunday morning after Epiphany, January 27th, at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.

The president having announced that a circular had been sent to the clergy of the Diocese with the view of making arrangements for confirmations in their parishes, and that most of those desiring the rite wished it administered during the season of Lent, whereupon it was deemed best to ask the Bishop of East Carolina to begin his visitations early in March.

Mr. W. H. Male, having felt obliged on account of the pressure of business and his contemplated absence abroad, to resign the office of Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. Alexander E. Orr was duly appointed in his place, until the next Convention.

January 21st, 1895: The Rev. Dr. Hall having recently signified his desire, on account of his health, to withdraw from the Standing Committee, his resignation was reluctantly accepted : and the following Preamble and Resolution were unanimously adopted, and ordered to be suitably engrossed and signed by the President *pro tem* and Secretary and presented to Dr. Hall :

Whereas, The Rev. CHARLES H. HALL, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., for twenty-five years a member of, and continuously Chairman of the Standing Committee of this Diocese, has now, by reason of impaired health, tendered his resignation of such membership and asks the

Committee to relieve him from its wearing and burdensome duties, therefore

Resolved, That in accepting the resignation of Doctor Hall the Committee does so with the deepest and most painful regret, every member of which, has a realizing sense of how much the Diocese for its successful administration, is indebted to the sound judgment, the canonical and theological learning, the wise counsel as well as the unceasing labors of our much beloved chairman, to whom our hearts go out in profound sympathy under this (we hope temporary) infliction.

The Committee appointed the Rev. J. Carpenter Smith, S.T.D., as President of the Standing Committee, for the remainder of the Conventional year.

February 4th, 1895: The Rev. Henry C. Swentzel, Rector of St. Luke's Church, having been nominated to fill the vacancy on the Standing Committee, was duly elected a member thereof.

Canonical Testimonials in behalf of William Elder Ringwalt, applying to be admitted as a Candidate for Holy Orders, were signed.

This Committee acting as the Episcopal Authority of the Diocese, having for a second time, received from the Rev. David Vaughan Gwilym, Priest, a communication renouncing the Ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and having learned moreover that he had connected himself with another religious body, in accordance with the provisions of Canon V. Title II of the Digest, resolved that he should be formally deposed from the Ministry of this Church; and having requested, in the absence of the Bishop, the neighboring Bishop of New York to pronounce the sentence of deposition, it was accordingly done in Grace Church, N. Y., on the 18th of February, 1895.

March 25th, 1895: Canonical Testimonials having been received from the Diocese of Indiana, and the desire of the Church in that Diocese for the consecration of the Rev. John Hazen White of Faribault, Minn., Bishop-elect, consent was given to his consecration as Bishop of Indiana, and the proper Testimonial was signed.

Canonical Testimonials in behalf of Rev. Walter I. Stecher applying to be admitted to the Sacred Order of Priests were signed.

April 27th, 1895: Canonical Testimonials having been received in behalf of John B. Kalaria, desiring to be admitted as a Candidate for Holy Orders, it was ordered that the proper Testimonial to be exhibited to the Bishop be signed.

The summary of the acts of the Standing Committee, acting as the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese for the last eight and one-half months, since August 15th, 1894, to May 1st, 1895, were as follows :

Licensed as Lay Readers.....	14 persons
Admitted as Postulants.....	2
Candidates for orders admitted.....	7
Candidates recommended for Deacon's Orders ...	3
Candidates recommended for Priest's Orders.....	3
Clergymen received into the Diocese.....	12
Clergymen appointed to Cures.....	16
Clergymen resigned their positions.....	18
Clergymen dismissed from the Diocese.....	15
Deposed from the Ministry of this Church.....	1

The names and dates connected with each of the foregoing particulars will be printed in the Journal in the accustomed place.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CARPENTER SMITH, *President.*

T. STAFFORD DROWNE, *Secretary.*

GARDEN CITY, *May 28th, 1895.*

The Bishop read his

Annual Address.

The Very Rev. DEAN COX presented and read the

Report

OF THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

In presenting their annual report, the Missionary Committee find great cause for thankfulness and encouragement in the good work that has been accomplished in the face of the financial depression of the past two years. The meetings of the several Archdeaconries have been regularly held, affording to the clergy and lay delegates abundant opportunity for personal familiarity with the missionary work, and for awakening that livelier interest which naturally follows from such personal knowledge. It needs only a more general

attendance at these meetings, in accordance with the injunction of the Missionary Canon, proportionately to increase this interest.

A synopsis of the reports of the several Archdeaconries is presented.

The Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn,

Is assessed for Diocesan Missions \$1570, which it has paid in full, and in addition to its allowance from the Missionary Committee of \$1030, has raised and expended for special objects \$664.06, and closes the year with a balance of \$207.36 in its treasury. It has aided seven parishes and mission stations.

St. Andrew's Church, Fourth Avenue and Fiftieth Street. A commodious Chapel has been erected on the ground purchased last year, and the parishioners have contributed \$2133.61 to the building fund; the sale of the old Church brought \$2495.25, and outside gifts have been received, amounting to \$406.43. The whole property is now valued at \$24,000, with an indebtedness of \$12,000. The rapid increase of population makes this the most promising mission of the Archdeaconry.

St. John's, Fort Hamilton. Regular Services with a good attendance and a flourishing Sunday-school are reported, in the face of serious losses by removal. Contributions for current expenses, \$687.86.

St. Jude's, Blythebourne. A new Parish House is building. The Sunday-school more than fills the Church. Contributions, \$710.74.

Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace. This is a Mission of St. Paul's Church, Flatbush, which gives its statistics in its Parochial Report. The rapid growth of the population and the congregation gives promise of this Mission soon becoming an independent parish.

St. Margaret's Mission reports its work among the Italians progressing; the Sunday-school is conducted by the personal service and financial aid of Mr. F. C. Moore of New York.

The Church of the Advent, Bensonhurst. This Mission having become entirely self-supporting, is about to be incorporated as a Parish, and has elected the Rev. H. H. Bogert, its rector. Four lots costing \$2400 have been bought and paid for, for a Parish House.

St. John's, Parkville. Since the resignation of the Rev. Mr. Losee on April 1st, the services have been conducted by a lay reader,

There are other important points, which only await larger offerings to be occupied and work done at once will be of especial value in view of the large and rapidly multiplying population of this Archdeaconry.

The Northern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn.

It is with very great regret that we have to report a serious financial deficiency in this Archdeaconry. But the treasurer reports that of the amount of \$1500, for which the Archdeaconry was assessed, only \$1042 have been received ; consequently he has made personal advances to meet the stipends of the Missionaries, who are dependent upon the support pledged to them by the Archdeaconry ; and is still in arrears to them. And in sending in his report, the treasurer asks the pointed question, "Are our Churches a failure?" and answers it, "In this Archdeaconry it looks so." Whatever may be the explanation of this failure, it certainly cannot be ascribed to any lack of earnest and faithful effort on the part of the Archdeacon. The report of the treasurer, which will be printed in the Journal of the Convention, will show how so serious a deficiency has been allowed to occur. Notwithstanding this deficiency which the Archdeacon deplores there is somewhat to give thanks for. St. Michael's Church, in charge of the Rev. F. E. West, has had the best year in its history. The Sunday-school has grown from 60 to 250 scholars. The congregation at all the services greatly increased. Last September the Archdeacon established a new Mission on Jamaica Avenue, near Crescent Street, called the Church of the Transfiguration. A Sunday-school of 60 scholars soon gathered. Good congregations attend the services which are conducted by a lay reader, with occasional help from the clergy. A clergyman should be placed in charge of this most promising Mission. St. Timothy's Church is having a continuous and steady growth under the administration of the Rev. Mr. Stecher. St. David's is closed solely on account of a lack of means. The territory of the Archdeaconry is large and opportunities almost unequalled for doing a noble work, but without money and men they cannot be utilized. There is a decided feeling among the Brooklyn clergy that we have not yet attained the best system for managing our Missionary work. They feel that it is a misfortune to have two Archdeaconries in Brooklyn, and many have expressed the opinion that the arrangement of New York is what is

needed here. An Archdeacon should give his entire time to Archdeaconry work; and not take time for which he is paid to serve the church of which he is rector, and practically become rector of several missions with the title of Archdeacon. An Archdeacon without a parish, for the entire city, might be an improvement on the present system.

Archdeaconry of Suffolk.

The Associate Mission ceased to exist on November 1st, 1894. Grace Church, Riverhead, having received by legacy a house for a rectory, and an endowment toward the rector's salary, the Archdeacon resigned that parish, which, together with the Church of the Redeemer, Mattituck, was given in charge to the Rev. R. M. Edwards, the Archdeacon retaining the Church of the Holy Trinity, Greenport. His report embraces the statistics of nineteen Parishes and Mission stations, and shows a large measure of well organized and faithful work in his laborious and not very encouraging field. Regular Services with frequent communions are maintained. Guilds and Missionary Associations are formed, and the contributions, although individually small in amount, are perseveringly made for Diocesan and General Objects, as well as for Parochial maintenance.

The Church of the Holy Trinity, Greenport, having been put in good repair, was consecrated on July 17th. The Services in old Caroline Church, Setauket, are reported as remarkably well attended, especially in the morning; 16 were confirmed, the largest class ever presented. The contributions for all objects aggregated \$1280.31.

A large confirmation is also reported at St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma.

The treasurer reported on April 30th, that the Missionary Committee owed the Archdeaconry a balance of \$200 of the appropriation, placing him in arrears to several of the Missions. The Archdeaconry has paid its assessment of \$650, and relies upon the renewal of the appropriation of \$1900 to meet the obligations which it has assumed for the current year.

The Archdeacon gives the following summary of the results of the work done under the charge of the Archdeaconry. Baptisms: Adults, 6; Children, 40; Total, 46. Confirmations, 31. Communicants, 318; Sunday-school Scholars, 219; Teachers, 33; Contributions: for Parochial purposes, \$3286.20; for Diocesan, \$175.21, for General, \$68.23; Total, \$3529.64.

Archdeaconry of Queens.

In the Archdeaconry of Queens, an active Missionary work is carried on by the Cathedral and some of the stronger Parishes. The Archdeaconry has given aid to four points, St. Thomas', Ravenswood, Willet's Point, St. Thomas', Farmingdale, and Steinway. At Ravenswood, the rector reports 21 Baptisms; Communicants, 24; a Sunday-school of 9 teachers, and 85 scholars. This is an organized parish, but essentially a Missionary field, and a hard one. The work at Willet's Point is among the officers and soldiers of the garrison, and reports 5 Baptisms, 3 Confirmed, and 15 Communicants.

The Mission at Steinway was originated and is entirely supported by the Archdeaconry, at an annual expense of \$650, including the rent of the hall, and the stipend of the Missionary, the Rev. Mr. Kuehn. He reports 49 Baptisms, 3 Marriages, 18 Burials, and a class preparing for Confirmation. A Sunday-school of 9 teachers and 162 scholars, and 562 families visited. The population is almost entirely German, and may receive much pastoral labor, with not very decided or tangible results. But we cannot neglect so large and important a community; and the Missionary by his patient and faithful ministrations, has gained the general respect and confidence of the people.

Referring, briefly, for information to the Missionary work not directly under the care of the Archdeaconry; of the Cathedral Missions, the Church of the Ascension, Rockville Centre, has built a commodious Rectory; St. Joseph's, Queens, has completed a very attractive Church; and the Transfiguration, Freeport, has built a commodious Parish House, one floor of which is fitted and occupied for worship.

The Rev. Mr. Wiley of South Oyster Bay, has established a strong Mission, and built a Chapel at Central Park. The Rev. Mr. Bryan, of Richmond Hill, has inaugurated a Mission at Glendale, for which a wealthy resident pays the rent and furnishing of a hall, where is gathered on Sunday evening, a congregation of from 70 to 100 persons, and has set apart \$50,000 for the erection of a Church as a memorial to a beloved daughter lately deceased.

It will be seen that the Church in Queens County is actively aggressive, and has a most important field, rapidly growing in population, and in need of Christian influences. The Archdeaconry

has paid its assessment of \$1460, and has expended nearly \$500 in addition to its appropriation of \$750, but has no balance in its treasury for the opening year.

SAMUEL COX,
Archdeacon of Queens.

GARDEN CITY, *May 16th, 1895.*

Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE presented and read the

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer, in account with the Missionary Committee, Diocese of Long Island.

1894	Dr.		
May 16.	To Cash balance on hand as reported to Convention	\$325	62
	Receipts from May 16, 1894 to May 28, 1895:		
	Collection at Convention.....	7	84
	Northern Archdeaconry, on account of assessment.....	1042	45
	Southern Archdeaconry, full amount of assessment.....	1570	00
	Archdeaconry of Queens, full amount of assessment.....	1460	00
	Archdeaconry of Suffolk, full amount of assessment.....	650	00
	Proceeds of notes discounted at Brooklyn		
	Bank.....	\$500	00
	Discount.....	14 30	\$485 70
	At Brooklyn Trust Co.....	400	00
	Discount.....	6 67	393 33
	From Mr. W. H. Male, being a balance of an account of which he was Treasurer when Archdeacon Stevens was in charge.....	54	65
	Rebate of Interest on note paid Brooklyn Trust Company before maturity.....	1	16
		<hr/>	
		\$5990	75
	Cr.		
	Paid Northern Archdeaconry on account of apportionment...	1392	45
	" Southern Archdeaconry full amount of apportionment...	1030	00
	" Archdeaconry of Queens, full amount of apportionment..	750	00
	" Archdeaconry of Suffolk, full amount of apportionment..	1900	00
	" Note at Brooklyn Bank.....	\$500	00
	" Note at Brooklyn Trust Co.....	400	00
	Cash Balance on hand in Brooklyn Bank.....	18	30
		<hr/>	
		\$5990	75

The Endowment Fund for the support of a Clergyman for services at the County Institutions now amounts to \$75.53, and is deposited in the Brooklyn Savings Bank.

BROOKLYN, May 28, 1895. LYMAN R. GREENE,
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,
SPENCER D. C. VAN BOKKELEN,
June 10, 1895. *Committee.*

The several Archdeacons presented their

Reports

OF THE MISSIONARY OPERATIONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I.—The Northern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn.

The Northern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn has for the first time failed to raise the amount of its assessment by the Missionary Committee, which was \$1,500, the total amount contributed by the Churches in its jurisdiction being but \$1,042. Some of the parishes refused to give anything for Diocesan Missions the past year, and others gave much less than heretofore, which accounts for the deficit. The Archdeacon did everything in his power to increase the fund; printed and written appeals were sent to each rector, and in many cases calls were made to urge the cause of Missions, resulting in but indifferent success. However, three of the four Missions in the care of the Archdeaconry—St. Michael's, St. Timothy's, and the Transfiguration—have prospered encouragingly. St. Michael's, under the Rev. W. E. West, is doing a splendid work. The Sunday-school has grown from sixty to over two hundred scholars, and the congregation and offerings have also very largely increased.

St. Timothy's, under the faithful administration of the Rev. W. I. Stecher, continues to grow, notwithstanding the burden of a heavy debt.

St. David's has been closed for some months, principally because of an unfortunate experience with the late clergyman-in-charge, who left our communion for the Baptist denomination. All things considered, the Archdeacon is of the opinion that this Mission should be permanently closed.

Last September a new Mission, known as the Transfiguration, was begun on Jamaica Avenue near Crescent Street. It occupies a rented

house, the parlors of which are fitted up as a Chapel. This is a most promising field. Services are maintained by a lay reader. Good congregations attend, and there is a Sunday-school of sixty children. The Mission pays its own expenses. Shortly after this work was commenced, the Archdeacon visited the Mission and baptized fifteen children and adults. A clergyman should be in charge of this Mission.

The term of the Archdeacon having expired at the close of this convention year, the Rev. Dr. Darlington was elected his successor. The Archdeacon wishes to express his thanks to the brethren for their sympathy and kindness while he occupied the office; and also the hope that the new Archdeacon may be accorded even more generous consideration and support.

A. A. MORRISON,
Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn.

THE TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF THE NORTHERN ARCHDEACONRY OF BROOKLYN.

W. H. Fleeman, Treasurer, in account with the Archdeaconry of Northern Brooklyn.

1894.		Receipts.	
May	15	Balance on hand.....	\$14 13
June	15	To Cash of Mrs. Cromwell, Treasurer	
		Woman's Auxiliary.....	9 00
		St. James' Church.....	\$10 00
		Church of the Ascension, Greenpoint....	7 21
		St. Timothy's Mission.....	4 37
			<hr/>
			21 58
Nov.		Collected at Christ Church.....	9 21
Dec.		St. Mark's Church, E. D.....	10 32
		" " in February....	13 80
		" " Sunday-school	
		in May.....	18 69
			<hr/>
			42 81
	22	Church of the Holy Trinity.....	216 78
		" " in March.....	30 38
			<hr/>
1895			247 16
Jan.	14	St. Bartholomew's Church.....	5 40
Feb.	14	Grace Church, E. D.....	2 50
		St. Matthew's Church.....	25 55
		" "	32 64
		" " Sunday-school.....	72 72
			<hr/>
			130 81

April	5	Christ Church, Bedford Avenue.....	\$28 26
		St. Luke's Church.....	259 61
	15	Grace Church, E. D. (second).....	11 50
	17	St. Stephen's Church.....	31 38
		Church of the Messiah.....	61 21
	30	Trinity Church, East New York.....	25 00
May	1	St. Michael's Church, High Street.....	28 30
	4	St. James' Church (second).....	50 00
	15	Mrs. Cromwell, Treasurer Woman's Auxiliary.....	81 00
	22	Calvary Church.....	50 00

The loan account is as follows:

		Borrowed of W. H. Fleeman on June 10	\$325 00	
		" " " July 24	50 00	
		" " " Oct. 24	150 00	
		" " " Nov. 24	100 00	
		" " " Jan. 29	50 00	
		" " " Mar. 19	25 00	
1894.				700 00
Aug.	17	Advanced by L. R. Greene, Treasurer Missionary Committee.....	425 00	
1895.				
May	22	Received for account of same.....	967 45	
				1,392 45
				\$3,201 31
May	24	Balance brought down in Bank.....		\$35 05

SUPPLEMENTARY.

25	St. Mary's Church.....	50 00
----	------------------------	-------

1894.

Disbursements.

May to Apr., 1895.	By amount paid Rev. W. I. Stetcher, stipend for St. Timothy's Mission.....	\$550 00	
May, 1894, to Apr., 1895.	Amount paid Rev. Floyd E. West, stipend allowance, St. Michael's Mission.....	550 00	
May to Sept., 1894.	Amount paid Rev. D. V. Gwilym of the allowance for St. David's Mission.....	262 50	
			1,362 50
	Printing and postal notices, etc.....		10 65
1895.	Stationery and Postage.....		3 00

Proceedings of the Twenty-ninth Convention. 47

May	1	Interest on loans.....		\$16 66
		Interest on St. David's Mortgage.....		81 00
	22	Rev. C. S. Twing for services in Institu- tions.....		50 00
		L. R. Greene, Treasurer, assessment of Committee, on account.....		1,042 45
The payments of loans:				
		W. H. Fleeman, Sept. 4.....	\$200 00	
		" " Dec. 22.....	100 00	
May	1	" " Apr. 26, 1895.....	250 00	
				550 00
	24	W. H. Fleeman, on account loan.....		50 00
		Balance carried down.....		35 05
				<hr/>
				\$3,201 31

W. H. FLEEMAN,
Treasurer.

Foregoing account examined and found correct.

GEO. HENDERSON,
Auditor.

May 24th, 1895.

Payable, May 24:

Rev. Mr. Stetcher, St. Timothy's Mission for April.....	\$50 00
Rev. Mr. West, St. Michael's Mission for April.....	50 00
W. H. Fleeman, balance of loan.....	100 00
Missionary Committee, balance.....	350 00
	<hr/>
Total deficit.....	550 00

SUPPLEMENTARY.

May	25	Rev. Mr. Stetcher on account of April..	35 00	
		Rev. Mr. West on account of April.....	35 00	
				<hr/>
				70 00

W. H. FLEEMAN, *Treasurer.*

II.—The Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn.

The Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn was charged by the Missionary Committee with \$1570 for the general missionary work of the Diocese. This amount has been paid in full. It received from the Missionary Committee for work within its own borders \$1030.00, which it has expended, and also \$664.06 additional for

special objects. In spite of the financial distress of the year, the Treasurer reports a balance of \$207.36 with which to begin the work of the next quarter, and \$452.06 in the special donation account.

Its care and support have been extended to seven parishes and mission stations.

I. ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FOURTH AVENUE AND FIFTIETH STREET, Rev. W. N. Ackley, Rector.—This, although not a mission of the Archdeaconry, is largely the fruit of its past labors, and still receives some help towards its building fund. During the year a commodious chapel has been erected on the ground purchased in 1894, adjoining the site of the future church; the lot has been paid for. The whole property is now valued at \$24,000, subject to an indebtedness of \$12,000. During the past year, the parishioners have contributed \$2133.61 towards the Building Fund. Outside contributors have helped them to the amount of \$406.43. The sale of the old church has brought \$2495.25. The constant influx of new population makes this the most promising field within the limits of the Archdeaconry, and gives assurance of a large, vigorous, self-supporting church there in the immediate future.

II. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, FORT HAMILTON, Rev. F. D. Hoskins, Rector.—Constant services, and a flourishing Sunday-school are reported from this Parish. There have been some serious losses to the congregation by the removal of families, but the average attendance has been good. The growth of the city towards Fort Hamilton gives promise that the day of small things here is nearly over, and that, with the increase of population, this old church, the third oldest in Brooklyn, will become an important centre of Christian activity. The Archdeaconry appropriates \$250 towards the support of the Rector, to which there has been added by the parish \$687.36.

III. ST. JUDE'S CHURCH, BLYTHEBOURNE, Rev. R. B. Snowden, Rector.—A new parish house is in process of erection. The congregations have increased. The vested choir has been well sustained. The Lenten Services were well attended. The Sunday-school more than fills the church. The Parish has contributed, for all purposes, \$710.74. It has received from the Archdeaconry, \$243.75.

IV. THE MISSION OF THE HOLY APOSTLES, WINDSOR TERRACE, in charge of the Rev. G. F. G. Hoyt, acting as assistant to the Rev. T. G. Jackson, Rector of St. Paul's, Flatbush. The Archdeaconry's

share in this work is an annual appropriation of \$300 towards the support of the Minister-in-Charge. The mission has continued to flourish during the year, and looks forward to an independent parish life before very long; a full statement of its activities, numbers and income appears among the parochial reports.

V. ST. MARGARET'S MISSION.—The Sunday-school has been carried on as heretofore, by the efforts, and largely at the expense of Mr. F. C. Moore of New York. The Rev. Paul Loya continues his work among the Italians with about the same success as last year. The Archdeaconry appropriates \$150 towards this work.

VI. THE CHURCH OF THE ADVENT, BENSONHURST, Rev. H. H. Bogert, Rector.—Services have been continued here throughout the year. The Rev. H. M. Kirkby resigned September 1st; on Advent Sunday, the Rev. H. H. Bogert took charge, and on the first of May he was elected rector, with the cordial approval of the Bishop. The mission is about to be incorporated as a parish. It is entirely self-supporting. The services have been well attended, and there is a marked growth in the Sunday-school. Four lots, worth \$2400, have been secured and paid for, on which a parish house is to be erected at once. Since Advent Sunday the weekly offerings have aggregated \$354.68.

VII. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PARKVILLE.—During the early part of this year the Rev. T. G. Losee was in charge of this work, his support being practically pledged by gifts from individual members of the Archdeaconry. He left for another field on the 1st of April; since then, the services have been carried on by a lay reader. This parish receives no direct support from the Archdeaconry treasury.

There are three or four points where good opportunities for establishing Church Services seem to open, but our limited income prevents us from seizing them at once. It is hoped that the larger offerings of the coming year may warrant efforts to lay new foundations in this rapidly-growing portion of the Diocese. The whole of this Archdeaconry is destined to become the seat of an immense population, much of which will be lost to the Church unless we begin to make provision for them now.

Respectfully submitted,

REESE F. ALSOP,
Archdeacon of Southern Brooklyn,

**THE TREASURER'S STATEMENT
OF THE SOUTHERN ARCHDEACONRY OF BROOKLYN.**

Received

From various Churches for Diocesan Missions:

All Saints' Church.....	\$50 00
Church of the Atonement.....	5 50
Christ Church, Brooklyn.....	34 10
Christ Church, Bay Ridge.....	50 00
Christ Chapel.....	12 00
Grace Church.....	1040 38
Church of the Holy Apostles.....	3 50
Church of the Redeemer.....	50 12
St. Ann's Church.....	263 08
St. Andrew's Church.....	11 00
St. John's Church, Brooklyn.....	15 00
St. John's Church, Fort Hamilton.....	35 00
St. Jude's Church.....	10 00
St. Martin's Church.....	20 00
St. Paul's Church, Flatbush.....	50 00
St. Peter's Church.....	53 46

\$1703 14

Paid to L. R. Greene, as per assessment of the Diocesan Missionary Committee.....	1570 00
--	---------

Carried to surplus.....	\$133 14
-------------------------	----------

Received from L. R. Greene for appropriations of the Arch- deaconry.....	\$1030 00
---	-----------

Expended.

Appropriation to St. Jude's.....	\$243 75
" " Holy Apostles.....	300 00
" " Italian Mission.....	150 00
" " St. John's, Fort Hamilton.....	250 00

943 75

Carried to surplus.....	\$86 25
-------------------------	---------

Surplus Account.

From L. R. Greene	\$86 25
From Church offerings.....	133 14
	219 39
Less deficit of last year.....	10 00
Less Expense account.....	2 00
	<u>12 00</u>
	<u>\$207 39</u>

Special Donation Account.

Received for the use of the Archdeacon from Grace Church..	\$100 00
For St. John's, Parkville, from H. E. Pierrepont...	\$85 00
Rev. Dr. Alsop.....	25 00
Christ Church, Bay Ridge.....	25 00
St. Paul's Church, Flatbush.....	50 00
Grace Church.....	75 00
	<hr/>
	260 00
For St. Andrew's Building Fund, from Mr. Seth	
Low, through St. Ann's Church.....	\$100 00
St. Jude's Church.....	2 00
Grace Church.....	157 06
	<hr/>
	259 06
For the Italian Mission, from Christ Church Sunday-school...	45 00
	<hr/>
	\$664 06

III.—The Archdeaconry of Queens.

It will be observed that this Archdeaconry is assessed \$1460.00, and is allowed \$750.00, Queens County thus being given the privilege and the responsibility of sharing with her sister of Suffolk, the burden of her missionary work.

As previously reported, the missionary work of Queens County is very largely carried on by some of the individual parishes and the Cathedral, the Cathedral Chapter making an annual appropriation for Missions. This method is not the best in theory, although it is less objectional in the rural parts of the Diocese than in the city; but it is doubtless found to work better in practice, than to have the work generalized. Most persons will give more readily and more liberally to some specific work in a locality with which they are acquainted, and to which they may sometimes give their personal services as well as their offerings, than to the general work which may not fall under their own observation. An anticipated advantage of the distribution of the Diocese into the several Archdeaconries, was to meet this very feeling; and the end is, in a measure, served by the Archdeaconry meetings, which are held at certain specified times, and at which the clergy and lay delegates from all the parishes can learn the details of the missionary work as it is carried on in the Archdeaconry, and can propose and discuss special measures for its advancement. And it is greatly to be wished that these Archdeaconry meetings might command a much fuller attendance.

It will give a fuller knowledge of missionary work in Queens to present it in both its aspects, parochial and archidiaconal;

The venerable and honored parish of St. George's, Flushing, has long led in the work, having for many years sustained the Mission of St. Paul's Church, College Point, and maintained an aggressive work in that large and important community. Every year a number of children are Baptised, and some years there have been very large Confirmations. The population, however, is more or less fluctuating, and as it is chiefly composed of Germans, few substantial and permanent accessions to the Church are gained. A large Sunday-school is faithfully carried on, but the work is peculiarly one of faith—a sowing of seed, and casting the bread upon the waters; the returns not to come for many days. Sometimes an almost hand-to-hand fight has to be waged against the Sunday excursionists, who habitually desecrate the Lord's Day, and create confusion and disorder.

Willett's Point is another Mission of St. George's, and it is also aided from the Archdeaonry funds. The work is chiefly among the officers and men of the regiment which is stationed at the fort, the services being held in a chapel which is used in common with the Romanists.

A very promising Mission has been carried on during the past year by the Rev. Mr. Wiley, Rector of Grace Church, South Oyster Bay. Sunday Services have been regularly held at Central Park, about three miles from the parish Church, in a rural neighborhood, and have gathered congregations of fifty or more persons; a Sunday-school is carried on, and now, on ground given by a resident, a Chapel has been built and is already occupied.

The Rev. Mr. Newbold, Rector of Christ Church, Manhasset, holds a regular Sunday service at Port Washington, three miles away, an important and growing community, consisting largely of bay-men and their families, where he ought to be enabled to have a Chapel and a Lay reader.

The seven Missions of the Cathedral are doing good work. The Church of the Ascension, Rockville Centre, has built a commodious rectory adjacent to the Church. St. Joseph's, Queens, has erected a very attractive Church, with a convenient basement for Sunday-school, in a suitable and prominent location. Freeport has completed a parish building, with basement for Sunday-school, and the floor above fitted and occupied as a Chapel. Ozone Park and Hollis are doing good work in their respective communities. At Amityville, the patient and self-denying Priest-in-Charge has persevered in the face of great obstacles, and has brought nineteen children and two adults to Holy Baptism. At Farmingdale, with some fresh growth

in the community, the small band of Church members have taken heart of grace, and have re-organized the Mission, with good prospects.

The last, but by no means the least important, of the Parish Missions in Queens is the one inaugurated at Glendale by the Rector of the Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill. Here Mr. Meyer, a wealthy resident, as a memorial to a beloved daughter lately departed this life, has set apart her intended portion, \$50,000, for the erection of a stone Church and parochial establishment; and has in the meantime, at his own expense, rented and fitted up a hall for public worship, paying the stipend of a lay reader; and at the Sunday evening service a congregation attends of from fifty to eighty persons.

We come now to the special work of the Archdeaconry. Its pecuniary aid has been given to four points: St. Thomas', Ravenswood; Willett's Point; St. Thomas', Farmingdale; and the Mission at Steinway.

At St. Thomas', Ravenswood, the Rector, the Rev. W. H. Weeks, perseveres in his work in a hard field. He reports for the year: Infant Baptisms, 21; Marriages, 4; Funerals, 7; Communicants, 24; Sunday-school: teachers, 9; scholars, 85. Public Services, twice on Sundays, and one week-day service; average attendance about 50. Contributions: Jewish Mission, \$4; Diocesan Missions, \$18; Foreign Missions, \$14; Mexican Missions, \$4.35.

St. Thomas' Mission, Farmingdale, has been given Sunday services the past winter by the Rev. C. W. Ivie, who reports a good attendance on Sunday evenings. A lay reader will be engaged, who will reside there during the summer, and will, it is hoped, renew the work of the Mission.

Mission at Willett's Point. The Rev. Mr. Schuyler reports: Infant Baptisms, 5; Confirmed, 3; Burials, 7; Communicants, 15; Sunday-school: teachers, 4; scholars, 18. Public services, 129; average attendance, about 50. Monthly contribution for the support of the Mission. The choir is composed of soldiers. There is no offertory, "it would frighten away the soldiers."

The Mission at Steinway, Long Island City, was inaugurated and is entirely sustained by the Archdeaconry. The faithful Missionary, the Rev. Mr. Kuehn, reports; Baptisms: Infant, 48; Adult, 1. Marriages, 3; Funerals, 18; a class preparing for Confirmation. 562 families visited. Sunday-school: teachers, 9; scholars, 162 on the roll, average attendance, about 125. Public Services, every Sunday

evening, Wednesdays and Holy Days, 22 Sunday mornings; average attendance, about 40. Services are held in a hall temporarily fitted up. Last summer, the Rev. Mr. Kuehn supplemented his labors, and added something to his slender stipend, by taking a Sunday morning service at the Church of the Redeemer, Astoria, during the absence of the Rector. The work at Steinway is among a German population, composed chiefly of working people who, during these hard times, have been pressed to support their families, and are not generally inclined to Church attendance. The Missionary however, has by patient perseverance in well-doing, gained their respect and confidence; they call him in to them in sickness, and bring their children to Holy Baptism and to Sunday-school; and although they do not make a congregation for worship, they are sensible of the helpful and elevating influence of the Church's ministrations. But every Sunday through the summer, the great city pours out its inhabitants by tens of thousands to the near-by cheap and popular resort on Bowery Bay, and there is a strong tide against any sacred observance of the Lord's Day.

It will be seen from this Report that the Church is aggressive in the Archdeaconry of Queens, and is making tangible progress. The County is fast filling up with the overflow from Brooklyn, and foundations well laid, and work wisely done now, should ensure large results in the near future. The Archdeacon would record his grateful acknowledgments to the Clergy of Queens for their kind and indulgent fellowship, and to the parishes for their general responses. When we look back over these two years of financial stringency, we find in the progress that has been made, great cause for thankfulness and encouragement.

SAMUEL COX,

GARDEN CITY, *May 16th, 1895.*

Archdeacon of Queens.

THE TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF QUEENS.

The Archdeaconry of Queens in account with George T. Hewlett, Treas.

1894		Dr.	
Apr.	27	Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for Mission at Steinway...	\$74 42
	30	Rev. Edmund D. Cooper, D.D., for Rev. Mr. Almquist, Astoria.....	25 00
June	4	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	149 16
July	2	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	460 28
		Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for Mission at Steinway...	162 50

Proceedings of the Twenty-ninth Convention. 55

July	2	Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for Mission at Willett's Point.....	\$50 00
		Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for St. Thomas' Mission, Farmingdale.....	25 00
		Rev. W. W. Weeks, for St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.....	50 00
Aug.	1	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	67 06
Sept.	1	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	13 36
	26	Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for Mission at Steinway..	100 00
Oct.	2	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	28 03
		Rev. W. H. Weeks, for St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.....	\$50 00
		Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for Mission at Willett's Point.....	50 00
Nov.	12	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	32 50
Dec.	4	Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for Mission at Steinway..	100 00
1895			
Jan.	2	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	109 03
		Rev. W. H. Weeks, for St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.....	50 00
		Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for Mission at Steinway..	100 00
Feb.	2	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	80 79
Mar.	1	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	13 41
April	1	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	6 00
	11	Rev. Charles L. Newbold, Secretary.....	11 44
	22	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	342 66
	25	Rev. W. H. Weeks, for St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.....	50 00
	26	Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for Mission at Willett's Point.....	50 00
		Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for St. Thomas' Mission, Farmingdale.....	25 00
		Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., for Mission at Steinway	113 08
	30	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	157 72
May	2	Balance carried forward.....	89 42
			<hr/>
			\$2685 86

1894		Dr.	
April	25	Balance from last year.....	\$475 44
May	4	St. John's Church, Cold Spring Harbor.....	10 90
	8	Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill.....	5 55
		All Saints' Church, Bay Side.....	23 60
	9	St. George's Church, Flushing.....	59 67
	11	Grace Church, Whitestone.....	10 27

May	17	The Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City....	\$28 97
	18	Church of the Redeemer, Astoria.....	10 20
June	18	Grace Church, South Oyster Bay.....	274 05
	19	St. James' Church, Newtown.....	58 23
	29	All Saints' Church, Great Neck.....	128 00
July	3	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	187 50
	11	Sunday-school of Trinity Church, Rockaway.....	5 00
	13	Trinity Church, Rockaway.....	32 87
	31	The Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City....	29 19
Aug.	7	St. John's Church, Gold Spring Harbor.....	13 36
Sept.	13	Sunday-school of Trinity Church, Roslyn.....	3 00
		Grace Church, Jamaica.....	20 03
	27	St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.....	5 00
Oct.	17	The Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City....	32 50
Dec.	11	The Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City....	100 00
		Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	87 50
	20	Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill.....	9 03
1895			
Jan.	4	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	100 00
	9	St. John's Church, Cold Spring Harbor.....	23 86
	14	St. John's Church, Far Rockaway.....	36 40
	22	Christ Church, Manhasset.....	20 53
Feb.	13	The Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City....	13 41
Mar.	7	St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.....	6 00
Apr.	5	St. George's Church, Flushing.....	46 13
	11	St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.....	7 00
	12	St. John's Church, Cold Spring Harbor.....	3 90
	15	St. John's Church, Far Rockaway.....	168 36
	20	Church of the Redeemer, Astoria.....	15 00
	22	Trinity Church, Rockaway.....	102 27
	23	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	342 66
April	23	The Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City....	54 90
	24	St. George's Church, Hempstead.....	26 74
		St. Saviour's Church, Maspeth.....	47 50
	30	St. James' Church, Newtown.....	29 00
May	2	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	32 34
			<hr/>
			2685 86
			<hr/>
1895		Balance brought forward.....	89 42

Account examined and found correct,

THOMAS W. MARTIN,

AUGUSTUS RAPELYE,

May 9, 1895.

Auditors.

IV.—The Archdeaconry of Suffolk.

The Suffolk County Associate Mission ceased to exist November 1st, 1895. Grace Church, Riverhead, having received by legacy a rectory for the residence of a clergyman and a substantial sum as endowment for the payment of a portion of his salary, was resigned by the Archdeacon at that time and this Church, together with that of the Redeemer, Mattituck, was placed under the charge of the Rev. R. M. Edwards ; the Church of the Holy Trinity, Greenport, remaining under the care of the Archdeacon.

The Rev. R. M. Edwards for Grace Church, Riverhead, reports : Families, 67 ; Individuals, 178 ; Baptisms, 9 ; Communicants, 77 ; Marriages, 2 ; Burials, 9 ; Sunday-school, teachers, 13 ; Pupils, male 49 ; female, 45 ; Total, 94. The Holy Communion is celebrated once each Sunday and Holy Day, with a second celebration on Easter and Christmas. Matins every Sunday except the fourth, when there is a late celebration. Evensong every Sunday and Friday and daily during Lent. In the Sunday-school all the scholars under twelve years of age have been organized into a Guild of the Holy Child, which meets monthly and receives personal instruction from the Rector. The girls between twelve and sixteen have been organized into the Guild of St. Agnes. There is also a flourishing Chapter (St. Margaret's) of the Daughters of the King, with eighteen charter members. The total receipts from all sources have been \$420.46, out of which have been given to Diocesan Missions, \$20.40 ; to Domestic Missions, \$15.40 ; Bishop's Salary and Diocesan Fund, \$6.75 ; Aged and Infirm clergy, \$2.11 ; Church Charity Foundation, \$3.88 ; Clerical support and other expenses, \$336.31. Grace Church, in consequence of its recent legacy, is now a self-supporting parish and requires no more aid from the missionary treasury.

The Church of the Redeemer, Mattituck, remains stationary, from year to year, and there is no charge of conditions to report. The offerings at services have been \$68.82, out of which have been paid the Diocesan assessment for two years, \$10.00 ; the sexton's services and the traveling expenses of the Missionary-in-Charge. The church building has been freshly painted, the money being contributed by the few and faithful members. Baptisms, 3.

The Church of the Holy Trinity, Greenport, the Archdeacon, rector in charge, reports : Families, 25 ; Individuals, 70 ; Baptisms,

(2 adults), 5 ; Confirmed, 2 ; Communicants, died, 1 ; present number, 32. Sunday-school, teachers, 5 ; Pupils : male, 12 ; female, 24 ; total 36. Holy Communion every Lord's Day ; Matins and Litany every Sunday except the fourth in the month ; Evensong every Sunday and Ash Wednesday ; and the Three Hours Service on Good Friday. The receipts from all sources have been \$412.43, out of which have been paid, interest on rectory mortgage, \$45.00 ; repairs on rectory, \$86.14 ; all salaries and expenses, \$215.18 ; Total for parochial objects, \$446.32. Assessment of 1894 and 1895 for Bishop's salary, \$12.00 ; Diocesan Missions, \$40.57 ; Total for Diocesan Objects, \$52.57. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, \$9.00. Total for all objects, \$407.89. The Sunday-school offerings, used for its own needs, have been \$15.08. The Guild of the Holy Trinity, by the proceeds of their labors, realized \$121.00, with which very much needed repairs on the church were accomplished, at a cost of \$102.00. The church was consecrated July 17th, 1894, and it seems to have proved an added obligation to the congregation to maintain their services and to make for the Parish of Holy Trinity a place of honor and usefulness in the Archdeaconry and the Diocese.

Christ Church, Port Jefferson, was under the charge of the Rev. Wm. G. Webb, until some time in the spring, when ill-health obliged him to give up. Mr. A. W. Wilde, a student in the General Theological Seminary, has been officiating as lay reader since then. Owing to his illness at the time, no other statistics were presented than the financial statement, a summary of which is here subjoined. Receipts from offerings at Sunday services, \$207.05 ; Subscriptions, \$149.00 ; Sale of organ, \$100.00 ; Sale of photos, \$1.00 ; Fair given by the Ladies' Aid Society, \$165.29 ; Total from all sources, \$622.34. Expenditures for parish purposes : all salaries and expenses, \$530.73 ; Insurance, \$30.00 ; Total for Parochial Objects, \$560.73. Archdeaconry Missions, \$7.26 ; Total, \$567.99.

Caroline Church, Setauket, through the Rector, Rev. D. Marvin, reports : Baptisms, Adults 4, Children 6, total, 10 ; Confirmed, 16, the largest class ever presented to the Bishop from this church alone.

The number of communicants is 80, and a class is now preparing for Confirmation. There have been two marriages and ten burials. The services, held twice every Lord's Day, have been remarkably well attended, especially those of the morning. Holy Communion, bi-monthly ; services on all days for which a Collect, Epistle, and

Gospel are provided ; two weekly in Lent ; and every day in Holy Week. Sunday-school, officers and teachers, 9 ; Scholars 63.

The three societies for church and missionary work have labored faithfully and well, as shown by the results contained in the financial statement, from which extracts are made to show what this venerable parish is doing and can do, not only for the support of its own services, but for the Church beyond its own borders. The receipts have been : from church collections, \$262.80 ; Communion alms, \$58.74 ; Subscriptions and donations, \$456.57 ; Burial fees, \$10.00 ; Sunday-school offerings, \$69.02 ; Fairs and entertainments, \$211.30 ; Children's societies, \$8.05 ; Interest on endowment, \$168.00 ; Graveyard fund, \$36.83 ; Total from all sources, \$1280.31. Disbursements : For Parochial objects : Charitable purposes, \$8.23 ; Sunday-school, \$73.89 ; Repairs and improvements, \$63.69 ; Other expenses and all salaries, \$936.98 ; Total for Parochial Objects, \$1082.79. Diocesan : Bishop's Salary and Diocesan Fund, \$18.00 ; Diocesan Missions, \$30.37 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$4.37 ; Church Charity Foundation, \$7.53 ; Total for Diocesan Objects, \$60.27. General : Domestic Missions, \$5.57 ; Junior Auxiliary, \$8.05 ; Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00 ; Nebraska sufferers, \$7.21 ; Total for General Objects, \$25.83 ; Total disbursements for all objects, \$1168.89. Besides this, St. Agnes' Guild sent a barrel of clothing and gifts to St. Cyprian's Mission, at Darien, Ga., estimated value being \$18.00. Also a substantial nucleus has been gathered of a fund for the erection of a parish building.

Christ Church Mission, Bellport, and St. Andrew's, Yaphank, have been under the charge of the Rev. Joseph R. Norwood, and he reports : Baptisms, Bellport, 7 ; Yaphank, 3 ; Total, 10. Marriages, Bellport, 2 ; Brookhaven, 1 ; Total, 3. Funerals, 1. Confirmed, 3. Sunday services are held morning and evening in Bellport, and in Yaphank in the afternoon ; and weekly in Bellport ; also 48 services were held in North Bellport. Total number of services held between these three places, 107. Holy Communion, once a month in both Bellport and Yaphank. Private administrations, 2. The average attendance has been, in Bellport, 25 ; Yaphank, 40 ; North Bellport, 45. The financial statement concerns only "A Christmas Tree and Benevolent Fund," which is contributed from friends of the rector in Bellport and therefore gives no idea of the ability of these places. Amount contributed in cash to this fund, \$170.50, and three boxes of clothing, toys, etc., valued at \$51.10 ; Total, \$221.60. Distributed

to Children's Home, Yaphank; Sunday-schools; St. Andrew's, Yaphank; and Christ, Bellport; and Mission at North Bellport, where a faithful and self-denying work is done by the energetic rector.

The Rev. Fred. A. MacMillen, having in charge Christ, Brentwood; Messiah, Central Islip; and St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma, resigned February 1st, and these missions were placed under the charge of Mr. Wm. E. Ringwalt, a lay reader. It is with great regret that the admirable and complete report of Mr. Ringwalt has to be abbreviated.

	<i>Brentwood.</i>	<i>Central Islip.</i>	<i>Ronkonkoma.</i>
Communicants. 24	16	26	
Baptisms..... 1	6	2	
Confirmations.. 1 .....	..	9	
Burials..... 1 .....	..	2	
Offerings.. \$258 74	\$69 29	\$283 42	
Donations. 31 50	Entertainments. 20 00	78 65	
		Rent Rec'y.. 150 00	
Total..... \$289 24	\$89 29	\$512 07	
	<i>Brentwood.</i>	<i>Central Islip.</i>	<i>Ronkonkoma.</i>
Diocesan Missions.....	\$3 00	\$2 52	\$4 00
" Sunday School. 1 15	50	80	
" Total.....	\$4 15	3 02	4 80

These figures give the operations of the year, so far as fully shown by the records; a principal event being the large confirmation at St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma, on June 16th, 1894, greatly strengthening and giving new life to that Church. Services have been held all through the winter on Sundays in each of these places. The Holy Communion has been administered in each church once during March and April. Week day Lenten Services have also been held. At Ronkonkoma the week day evening services in Lent, held for the first time in many years, have been remarkably well attended.

The insurance on the Central Islip church, which had been allowed to lapse, has been renewed; and a tenant has rented the rectory at Ronkonkoma.

St. James' Church, Brookhaven, at the recent meeting of the Archdeaconry, has applied for aid and placed itself under its charge,

and was voted an appropriation of \$200.00. The lay reader, L. G. Witherspoon Morony, reported: 26 communicants; Services held twice every Sunday; and a Sunday-school organized of 11 scholars. The congregation average 25 persons, and a Confirmation class is under instruction.

A summary of the treasurer's report gives, as the amount of the offerings of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk during its fiscal year, \$708.59; received from the Missionary Committee, \$1,700.00, total \$2,408.59, leaving a balance still due the treasurer from the Missionary Committee of \$200.00. The treasurer's report is herewith enclosed.

At its annual meeting, held May, 1, 1895, the Archdeaconry made the following appropriations for the ensuing year:

To the Archdeacon.....	\$300 00
Caroline Church, Setauket.....	200 00
Holy Trinity, Greenport.....	400 00
Christ, Brentwood.....	100 00
Messiah, Central Islip.....	100 00
St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma.....	100 00
Christ Mission, Bellport.....	200 00
St. James', Brookhaven.....	200 00
Redeemer, Mattituck.....	200 00
Christ, Port Jefferson.....	100 00
Total.....	<u>\$1,900 00</u>

The following summary of details, taken from the reports above given, will afford a comprehensive view of the work done in the Archdeaconry of Suffolk during the past year:

Baptisms: Adults, 6; Children, 40; Total.....	46
Confirmations.....	31
Communicants.....	318
Sunday-school Scholars.....	219
Officers and Teachers.....	33
Contributions:	
For Parochial purposes.....	\$3,286 20
For Diocesan purposes.....	175 21
For General purposes.....	68 23
Total.....	<u>\$3,529 64</u>

RIVERHEAD, May 2d, 1895.

ROBERT WEEKS,
Archdeacon of Suffolk.

THE TREASURER'S STATEMENT
OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK.

The Report of your Treasurer for the year ending April 30th, 1895,
is as follows :

1894		Receipts.		
April	30	Balance on hand.....		\$37 16
July	6	Caroline Church, Setauket.....	\$9 09	
	26	“ “	4 08	
Aug.	14	“ “	3 00	
Oct.	8	“ “	2 30	
1895				
Feb.	25	“ “	2 00	
Apr.	9	“ “	4 88	
1894				25 35
July	6	St. Peter's Church, Bay Shore.....		14 71
		Holy Trinity, Greenport.....	16 00	
Oct.	8	“ “	7 00	
Feb.	25	“ “	8 00	
				31 00
July	6	Rev. Robert Weeks.....	5 00	
Oct.	8	“ “	5 00	
				10 00
		Meeting at Greenport.....	9 48	
July	6	St. Ann's Church, Sayville.....	20 00	
	26	“ “	19 47	
Apr.	30	“ “	13 75	
				53 22
July	6	Rev. Charles W. Turner.....		5 00
	26	St. Mary's Church, Amityville.....		1 91
		St. John's Church, Huntington.....	5 00	
Sept.	10	“ “	12 20	
				17 20
July	26	Christ Church, Port Jefferson.....	4 18	
Feb.	25	“ “	3 08	
				7 26
Aug.	7	Montauk Chapel.....		35 00
	8	St. James' Church, St. James.....		24 10
Sept.	10	St. Andrew's Dune Church, East Hamp- ton.....		85 90
	5	St. Luke's, East Hampton.....		10 00
		Emmanuel Church, Islip.....		62 25
Nov.	10	St. Paul's Church, Patchogue.....	4 55	
Feb.	25	“ “	10 00	
				14 55

	Grace Church, Riverhead.....	\$5 00	
Apr. 18	" "	15 40	
		<hr/>	\$420 40
	Meeting, Riverhead.....		16 88
9	Trinity Church, Northport.....		5 05
	Christ Church, Sag Harbor.....		29 60
18	St. Mark's Church, Islip.....		140 36
23	St. Mary's Church, Ronkonkoma.....		4 00
	Church of the Messiah, Central Islip....		2 52
	Christ Church, Brentwood.....		3 00
Apr. 30	St. John's-on-the-Plains, Bohemia.....		3 85
		<hr/>	
	Total collections of all the Churches....		629 59

Advent Collection of the Sunday-schools.

	Christ, Sag Harbor.....	3 00	
	Caroline, Setauket.....	5 02	
	Christ, Port Jefferson.....	2 51	
	St. John's, Huntington.....	2 03	
	St. John's, Huntington Harbor.....	1 37	
	St. Paul's, Patchogue.....	3 00	
	St. Peter's, Bay Shore.....	3 62	
	St. Mark's, Islip.....	9 27	
	Holy Trinity, Greenport.....	9 57	
	St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma.....	80	
	Messiah, Central Islip.....	50	
	Christ, Brentwood.....	1 15	
		<hr/>	
	Total amount collected by the Sunday-schools		41 84
1894			
July 9	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	475 00	
Oct. 4	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	475 00	
Feb. 25	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer, on account payment due, January, 1895.....	350 00	
Apr. 1	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer, balance payment due, January, 1895.....	125 00	
23	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer, on account payment due, April, 1895.....	275 00	
		<hr/>	
	Total received from the Missionary Com- mittee.....		1,700 00
Oct. 1	Borrowed.....	100 00	
24	"	116 67	
		<hr/>	216 67
			<hr/>
	Total receipts.....		\$2,625 62

1894

Expenditures.

Apr.	24	Rev. Chas. W. Turner, Secretary.....	\$10 00	
		The Signal, 3000 circulars.....	10 00	
		The Signal, printing.....	3 50	
		Total expenses.....	23 50	
July	6	Lyman R. Greene, Treasurer.....	\$79 28	
Oct.	3	" "	267 09	
Mar.	29	" "	103 63	
Apr.	18	" "	200 00	
				650 00
July	6	Rev. Robert Weeks, account missions at Riverhead, Greenport and Mattituck	175 00	
	9	Rev. Robert Weeks, account missions at Riverhead, Greenport and Mattituck	175 00	
Oct.	4	Rev. Robert Weeks, account missions at Riverhead, Greenport and Mattituck	350 00	
	24	Rev. Robert Weeks, account missions at Riverhead, Greenport and Mattituck	116 67	
				816 67
1895				
Feb.	25	Rev. Robert Weeks, Mission, Greenport.	62 50	
Apr.	23	" " " "	40 00	
				102 50
1894				
July	6	Rev. D. Marvin, Caroline Church, Setauket.....	25 00	
July	9	Rev. D. Marvin, Caroline Church, Setauket.....	25 00	
Oct.	4	Rev. D. Marvin, Caroline Church, Setauket.....	50 00	
Feb.	25	Rev. D. Marvin, Caroline Church, Setauket.....	50 00	
Apr.	25	Rev. D. Marvin, Caroline Church, Setauket.....	20 00	
				170 00
July	6	Rev. J. R. Norwood, Bellport Mission..	25 00	
July	9	" " " " ..	25 00	
Oct.	4	" " " " ..	50 00	
Feb.	25	" " " " ..	50 00	
Apr.	1	" " " " ..	50 00	
				200 00
Apr.	9	Missions at Brentwood, Central Islip, and Ronkonkoma.....	50 00	
Oct.	4	Missions at Brentwood, Central Islip, and Ronkonkoma.....	50 00	

Feb. 25	Missions at Brentwood, Central Islip, and Ronkonkoma.....	50 00	
Apr. 23	Missions at Brentwood, Central Islip, and Ronkonkoma.....	20 00	
		<hr/>	170 00
July 26	Mission at Port Jefferson.....	25 00	
Oct. 4	“ “.....	25 00	
Feb. 25	“ “.....	25 00	
Apr. 23	“ “.....	10 00	
		<hr/>	85 00
Feb. 25	Rev. R. M. Edwards, Missions at Riverhead and Mattituck.....	100 00	
Apr. 23	Rev. R. M. Edwards, Missions at Riverhead and Mattituck.....	60 00	
		<hr/>	160 00
Apr. 23	J. W. Eaton, Loan returned.....		216 67
			<hr/>
			\$2,594 34
	Balance on hand		30 92

On account of the Missionary Committee owing me a balance of \$200, which should have been paid on April 1st, I have been unable to meet our obligations, and I beg to report that we owe the following sums, viz.:

Mission at Greenport.....	\$53 75
Missions at Riverhead and Mattituck.....	90 00
Parish at Setauket.....	30 00
Missions at Brentwood, Central Islip, and Ronkonkoma	30 00
Mission at Port Jefferson.....	15 00
	<hr/>
In all.....	\$218 75

Only two Parishes have failed to make us a donation: Christ Church, West Islip; and St. Mary's, Shelter Island, and five Missions, viz.: Christ, Bellport; St. James', Brookhaven; Atonement, Quogue; Redeemer, Mattituck; St. James', Stony Brook; and St. Andrew's, Yaphank.

Thanking you all for your liberal assistance, as evidenced by the above report, which is,

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. EATON, *Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct: D. MARVIN,

W. NICOLL,

JAMES W. DIGGLES, *Committee.*

On motion of Archdeacon DARLINGTON, it was

Resolved, That this Convention recommend to each and all the parishes of this Diocese (who have not taken the two assigned offerings for Diocesan Missions), that on the third Sunday in June (First after Trinity, 16th inst.), such an offering be made and forwarded to the Treasurer of the Missionary Committee.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. NEWBOLD, it was

Resolved, That, in the judgment of this Convention, the Secretary of each of the four Archdeaconries of the Diocese should regularly send out notice to the Rectors of parishes, and the Ministers-in-Charge of Mission Churches, within their several bounds, of the date, in the spring and autumn, appointed by resolution of this Convention for taking up offerings for Diocesan Missions.

Rev. Mr. MARVIN proposed the following amendment to the Missionary Canon: That Article I. Canon 9, Section II, be amended by the insertion of the words "In the same way as the delegate to the Diocesan Convention," after the words, "Chosen for the purpose," which, on his motion, was referred to the Committee on Canons.

Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR presented and read the

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund respectfully report :

The receipts and disbursements since last report have been :

Balance of the Fund on deposit in the Atlantic Trust Co.,

May 10, 1894..... \$2,298 78

Receipts.

Interest received on Bonds of Churches.....	\$266 00
" " " Permanent Fund.....	3,280 24
Amount received for rent of House, 170 Remsen St.....	1,077 16

Amount received for redemption of		
Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.,		
7 per cent. Bond, Cost.....	\$985 00	
Profit on same.....	15 00	\$1,000 00
Amount received for the increase of the		
Episcopal Fund.....	15,374 55	
		<u>\$20,997 95</u>
		\$23,296 73

Payments.

Paid W. H. Male, Treasurer, on account of the		
Bishop's Salary.....	\$500 00	
Paid A. E. Orr, Treasurer, on account of the		
Bishop's Salary.....	3,472 52	
Paid The Franklin Safe Deposit Vault, for rent		
of box.....	15 00	
Paid City Tax on 170 Remsen St.....	611 88	
Paid Water Tax on 170 Remsen St.....	24 00	
Paid Title Guarantee and Trust Co.		
for Bonds and Mortgages of		
Patrick O'Neill.....	5,500 00	
John P. Clark.....	6,500 00	12,000 00
		<u>16,623 40</u>
Balance on Special deposit in Atlantic Trust Co.		
May 21, 1895.....		\$6,673 33

Showing an increase of the Fund as follows:

From Churches.

St. Thomas', Ravenswood.....	8 25
Grace, Brooklyn Heights.....	180 00
St. Mark's, Islip.....	30 00
Emmanuel, Islip.....	20 00
Christ, Bay Ridge.....	60 00
Grace, South Oyster Bay.....	19 50
St. John's, Cold Spring Harbor.....	5 00
St. John's, Far Rockaway.....	36 00
St. George's, Flushing.....	105 00
St. John's, Fort Hamilton.....	10 00
St. George's, Astoria.....	24 00
Christ, Oyster Bay.....	30 00
Messiah, Brooklyn.....	150 00
St. Mary's, Brooklyn.....	45 00
St. Ann's, Sayville.....	36 00

St. Augustine's, Brooklyn.....	\$20 00
St. Thomas', Ravenswood.....	5 25
Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	54 00
St. Matthews', Brooklyn.....	45 00
Christ, South Brooklyn.....	80 00
Resurrection, Richmond Hill.....	16 64
Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.....	241 00
Trinity, Rockaway.....	36 00
All Saints', Brooklyn.....	54 00
Trinity, East New York.....	30 00
Holy Trinity, Greenport.....	6 00
St. Clement's, Brooklyn.....	15 00
St. Ann's, Brooklyn.....	132 80
St. Peter's, Brooklyn.....	64 50
Grace, Jamaica.....	30 00
St. Luke's, Brooklyn.....	45 00
Redeemer, Brooklyn.....	60 00
Calvary, Brooklyn.....	36 00
Cathedral of Incarnation, Garden City.....	98 76
St. Thomas', Farmingdale.....	5 00
St. Peter's, Bay Shore.....	30 00
St. George's, Hempstead.....	36 00
Trinity, Roslyn.....	1 43
Redeemer, Astoria.....	30 00
St. James', Brooklyn.....	108 00
Caroline, Setauket.....	11 56
St. John's, Brooklyn.....	75 00
St. James', Newtown.....	39 60
Christ's, Sag Harbor.....	13 40
St. Martin's, Brooklyn.....	5 40
St. George's, Hempstead.....	20 90
St. Peter's, Brooklyn.....	10 00
Cathedral of Incarnation, Garden City.....	40 62
	<hr/>
	\$2,255 61

From other Sources.

Augustus Rapelye, Treasurer of Committee on increase of the Episcopal Fund.....	\$13,118 94
Profit on \$1000 Bond, Del. & Hud. C. Co., redeemed.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$15,389 55
Deduct Bond of St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood, ordered cancelled' by the Convention, 1894.....	250 00
	<hr/>
Net increase of the Fund	\$15,139 55

The Fund now consists as follows :

Bonds of Churches.

St. Thomas', Ravenswood.....	\$250 00	
St. George's, Flushing.....	2,000 00	
Ascension, Bushwick.....	300 00	
Messiah, Brooklyn.....	1,500 00	
	<u> </u>	\$4,050 00
Less Bond of St. Thomas', Ravenswood, ordered to be cancelled by last Convention.....	250 00	
	<u> </u>	\$3,800 00

Bonds and Mortgages.

J. Carson Brevoort, property, Pacific St., B'klyn.	\$10,000 00	
Mary F. Pease, property, Myrtle Ave., B'klyn.	2,000 00	
William E. Bidwell, property, Hancock St., Brooklyn.....	8,000 00	
Patrick O'Neill, property, Greenpoint Ave. Brooklyn.....	5,500 00	
John P. Clark, property, First Pl., Brooklyn...	6,500 00	
	<u> </u>	32,000 00

Railroad Bonds.

Metropolitan Elevated R. R., 1st Mortgage 6 per cent. bonds, \$7,000 cost.....	\$7,089 08	
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R.R., Nebraska Ex. 4 per cent. bonds, \$11,000 cost.....	10,161 25	
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R. R., Collateral Trust 5 per cent. bonds, 15 bonds	15,000 00	
West Shore R. R., guaranteed 4 per cent. bonds \$5,000 cost.....	5,006 25	
	<u> </u>	\$73,056 58
Balance on Special Deposit in the Atlantic Trust Co.....	6,673 33	
	<u> </u>	\$79,729 91

Real Estate.

House and lot, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, nominal value.....	\$25,000 00
--	-------------

Balance Sheet, Episcopal Fund, May 21, 1895.

Ledger Folio

12 Bonds of Churches.....	\$3,800 00
18 Bonds and Mortgages.....	32,000 00
38 Metropolitan Elevated, 6 per cent. bonds.....	7,089 08
44 West Shore R. R., 4 per cent. bonds	5,006 25

Ledger Folio.

50	Chicago B. and O. R. R., 4 per cent. bonds.....	\$10,161 25	
51	Chicago, R. I. and Pa. R. R., 5 per cent. bonds.....	15,000 00	
66	Real Estate, nominal value.....	25,000 00	
69	Atlantic Trust Co.....	6,673 33	
65	Episcopal Fund.....		\$104,729 91
		<u>\$104,729 91</u>	<u>\$104,729 91</u>

A. E. ORR, *President.*
WM. A. WALLACE,
F. A. PARSONS,
JAS. R. COWING,
Trustees.

Account and Investments examined and found correct.

May 27th, 1895.

WM. A. WALLACE,
JAS. R. COWING, *Auditors.*

The Rev. Mr. BREWSTER presented and read the

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE TO INCREASE THE FUND FOR
THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE, AND TO
COMMEMORATE THE TWENTY-FIFTH YEAR OF
THE CONSECRATION OF THE BISHOP.

Twenty parishes in Kings County, twenty in Queens County, and six in Suffolk County, have contributed.....	\$14,103 81
The collections at the anniversary services were.....	332 88
Interest allowed by the Atlantic Trust Co.....	27 26
A total of.....	<u>\$14,463 95</u>
There has been paid to the Episcopal Fund.....	\$13,118 94
Expenses attending the Anniversary Services.....	1,258 33
Incidental expenses of Committee.....	45 25
Balance on hand.....	<u>41 43</u>
	\$14,463 95

Of the amounts pledged to be paid by the churches there is
\$5730.04 remaining unpaid.

The Convention has received the amount of the pledge of \$500.00
of St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn (Rev. S. S. Roche, Rector), toward
the fund promised to be paid before the meeting of this Convention.

According to the last Journal, in Suffolk County there are twenty-one parishes and missions, with 1695 communicants ; the average of the pledges has been \$1.17 per communicant, and there is still unpaid \$50.00 of the pledges.

In Queens County there are thirty-five parishes and missions with 4020 communicants ; the average of the pledges to the fund has been \$1.25 per communicant, and there is still unpaid the sum of \$399.00 on the pledges.

In Kings County there are fifty parishes and missions with 20,536 communicants ; the average of the pledges has been seventy-one cents per communicant, and there is still unpaid on the pledges the sum of \$4781.04.

On behalf of the Committee,

CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER,

GARDEN CITY, *May 28th, 1895.*

Chairman.

Mr. ORR presented and read the

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE OF THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

Since their last report (see page 45 of the Journal of 1894) the Trustees have received the following :

No. 55. Deed of a plot of land 150 feet by 100 feet located on Village Avenue (immediately adjoining the church edifice), Rockville Centre, County of Queens. This property was purchased with money collected by the Very Reverend Samuel Cox, D.D., and the members of the Church at Rockville Centre, the intention being to build a rectory thereon at an early date. There are no restrictions whatever on this land.

No. 56. Deed from Maria L. Wood and M. Evelina Wood conveys to the Trustees a plot of land in Ozone Park, County of Queens, measuring 75 by 100 feet, upon the following conditions "In trust for the uses and purposes of the religious society or congregation of said Ozone Park, worshipping in conformity with the canons, rules and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island, and on condition that should hereby granted premises cease to be used for the uses and purposes aforesaid, then and thereupon these presents to be void and of no effect."

No. 57. Deed from Abram N. Littlejohn, Bishop of Long Island, as trustee, conveys to the trustees, a plot of land in the Village of Queens, Town of Jamaica, bounded by Myrtle Street, Callister Place and Sumner Street and containing fourteen and one half city lots, the same having been purchased by the Congregation of the Cathedral Mission of St. Joseph, Queens, for the erection thereon of a new church edifice for the said Mission Congregation, subject to a right reserved by Thomas Callister to lay at the ends or sides of said plot gas, water and sewer pipes.

No. 58. Is a trust created under the will of the late Mrs. Louisa Howell of Riverhead, Long Island. Section four of the will gives to the trustees the plot of ground and house erected thereon (in which Mrs. Howell lived) "In trust for a rectory for the use of the Society or Congregation worshipping in Grace Church of said Riverhead."

Section six of the will gives to the trustees the residuary of the estate, "in trust, however, for the use of the said Society or Congregation of Grace Church." Under this section, the trustees have received from the Hon. John A. King, the executor of the estate, twenty shares of the capital stock of the Central Railroad Co. of New Jersey, par value \$2,000; one Bond of Cairo, Arkansas and Texas Railroad Co., 7 per cent. bond, par value \$1,000; four bonds of the New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co., 4 per cent. bonds of the par value of \$4,000; cash amounting to \$652.20; the market value of all being about \$7,600.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

Mr. ORR presented and read a summary of the Treasurer's

Report

OF THE DIOCESAN FUND.

A. E. Orr, Treasurer, in account with the Diocesan Fund, Diocese of Long Island.

1894

Dr.

May	10	To Balance.....	\$911 93
	14	Resurrection, Richmond Hill.....	12 00
		St. Thomas', Brooklyn.....	7 50
	15	St. John's, Long Island City.....	12 00
		St. John's, Cold Spring Harbor.....	15 00
		St. Thomas', Ravenswood.....	7 50

May	17	Grace, Whitestone.....	\$15 00
	23	St. Luke's, Brooklyn.....	45 00
June	20	Calvary, Brooklyn.....	18 00
	27	All Saints', Brooklyn.....	27 00
July	1	Interest on deposits.....	4 67
	16	Grace, Jamaica.....	30 00
Aug.	20	Redeemer, Merrick.....	5 62
Sept.	12	St. John's, Parkville.....	7 50
Oct.	9	Caroline, Setauket.....	6 00
	26	St. John's, Huntington.....	36 00
		St. James', St. James.....	18 00
Nov.	2	St. Peter's, Brooklyn.....	64 50
Dec.	20	St. Luke's, Brooklyn.....	45 00
		St. George's, Hempstead.....	18 00
1895	31	St. Ann's, Brooklyn Heights.....	87 50
Jan.	7	Grace, Brooklyn Heights.....	90 00
	8	St. Mark's, Islip.....	22 50
	9	Emmanuel, Islip.....	15 00
	10	Christ, Bay Ridge.....	30 00
		Grace, Oyster.....	9 75
		Grace, Brooklyn, E. D.....	10 50
	11	Zion, Little Neck.....	13 00
	12	St. John's, Cold Spring Harbor.....	15 00
	14	St. John's, Far Rockaway.....	27 00
	15	St. George's, Flushing.....	52 50
	16	St. John's, Fort Hamilton.....	7 50
	22	St. George's, Astoria.....	18 00
		Christ, Oyster Bay.....	15 00
	24	Reformation, Brooklyn.....	52 50
	26	Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City.....	105 00
	28	Messiah, Brooklyn.....	75 00
Feb.	4	All Saints', Great Neck.....	22 50
		St. Mary's, Brooklyn.....	33 75
	18	St. Ann's, Sayville.....	18 00
Mar.	6	Grace, Riverhead.....	2 25
	26	Redeemer, Astoria.....	15 00
Apr.	2	Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	27 00
	11	St. Matthew's, Brooklyn.....	22 50
	16	St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn.....	37 50
		Grace, Brooklyn, E. D.....	10 50
		Christ, South Brooklyn.....	60 00
	17	Resurrection, Richmond Hill.....	18 00
		Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.....	139 50
		Trinity, Rockaway.....	18 00

Apr.	17	All Saints', Brooklyn.....	\$27 00
	18	Trinity, East New York.....	22 50
		St. Clement's, Brooklyn.....	7 50
		St. Ann's, Brooklyn.....	87 00
	19	St. Peter's, Brooklyn.....	64 50
	20	St. Stephen's, Brooklyn.....	18 00
	24	St. Luke's, Brooklyn.....	45 00
	26	Redeemer, Brooklyn.....	30 00
		Calvary, Brooklyn.....	18 00
May	3	St. Peter's, Bay Shore.....	15 00
	6	Trinity, Roslyn.....	7 50
	10	St. James', Brooklyn.....	54 00
	11	Caroline, Setauket.....	6 00
	14	St. John's, Brooklyn.....	37 50
		St. James', Newtown.....	30 00
			<hr/>
			\$2,845 97
1894	Cr.		
May	17	Rev. T. S. Drowne, Secretary, 1893-4.....	\$250 00
		G. Lockwood, Accountant, 1893-4.....	100 00
		W. H. Woodcock, Organist at Convention, 1894....	50 00
		Adam Pfleging, Verger, May 16, 17.....	10 00
		Expenses, stamps, etc., 1893-4.....	15 00
	18	Snedicor & Bennett, Lunch at Convention, 1894....	476 00
July	6	Globe Stationery Printing Co., printing, etc.....	20 25
		Rev. T. S. Drowne, Secretary, for stationery, print- ing, etc., for 1893-4.....	48 20
Oct.	9	Orphans' Press, C. C. F., for printing Journal of Convention, 1894.....	565 40
		Orphans' Press, C. C. F., for printing Bishop's Anniversary Address, 1894.....	106 00
1895			
Jan.	8	Orphans' Press, C. C. F., for delivery Journal of Convention, 1894.....	33 87
	23	Buchanan Winthrop, Treasurer, assessment on 121 Clergy.....	60 50
May	2	A. Ritterhoff, engrossing resolutions.....	20 00
		The Orphans' Press, printing reports, etc.....	17 00
	15	Stationery, etc....	16 35
			<hr/>
			\$1,788 57
1895			<hr/>
May	15	To Balance this day.....	\$1,957 40

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

Mr. ORR presented and read the

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE BISHOP'S SALARY.

A. E. Orr, Treasurer, in Account with Bishop's Salary Fund, Diocese of Long Island.

		Dr.	
1894			
May	10	To Balance.....	\$3,165 31
	14	Resurrection, Richmond Hill.....	72 00
		St. Thomas', Brooklyn....	20 00
		St. Paul's, Clen Cove.....	61 00
	15	St. John's, Long Island City.....	32 00
		St. John's, Cold Spring Harbor.....	5 00
		St. Thomas', Ravenswood.....	9 75
	17	Grace, Whitestone....	30 00
	23	St. Luke's, Brooklyn.....	45 00
June	20	Calvary, Brooklyn.....	32 00
		Christ, Bay Ridge.....	20 00
	27	All Saints', Brooklyn.....	54 00
July	1	Interest on deposits.....	14 02
	2	Interest on U. S. bonds.....	90 00
	16	Grace, Jamaica.....	30 00
Aug.	20	Redeemer, Merrick.....	11 25
Sept.	12	St. John's, Parkville.....	15 00
	26	Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.....	279 00
Oct.	9	Caroline, Setauket.....	12 00
	26	St. John's, Huntington.....	84 00
		St. James', St. James.....	48 00
Dec.	12	Interest on deposits.....	16 05
	20	F. A. Parsons, Treasurer Episcopal Fund.....	500 00
	31	St. Ann's, Brooklyn Heights.....	174 00
1895			
Jan.	2	Interest on U. S. bonds.....	90 00
	16	Principal of U. S. bonds paid off.....	3,000 00
		Interest on U. S. bonds to date.....	7 40
	26	Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City.....	95 00
Feb.	19	Grace, Jamaica.....	30 00
Mar.	4	F. A. Parsons, Treasurer Episcopal Fund.....	2,000 00
	6	Grace Riverhead.....	4 50
	26	Redeemer, Astoria.....	30 00
April	6	Reformation, Brooklyn.....	105 00
	16	St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn.....	75 00
		Grace, Brooklyn, E. D.....	21 00

Apr. 17	F. A. Parsons, Treasurer Episcopal Fund.....	700 00
	Resurrection, Richmond Hill.....	18 00
18	Holy Trinity, Greenport.....	6 00
20	St. Stephen's, Brooklyn	36 00
29	Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City.....	80 00
May 4	F. A. Parsons, Treasurer Episcopal Fund.....	772 52
7	Redeemer, Astoria :	15 00
		<hr/>
		\$11,904 80

1894	Cr.		
May 17	Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, June Salary.....	\$500 00	
June 29	" " July "	500 00	
Aug. 1	" " Aug. "	500 00	
	" " Travelling expenses for six months to July 1..	125 00	
Sept. 4	" " Sept. Salary.....	500 00	
Oct. 8	" " Oct. "	500 00	
Nov. 2	" " Nov. "	500 00	
Dec. 3	" " Dec. "	500 00	
31	" " Jan. "	500 00	
1895			
Jan. 31	" " Feb. "	500 00	
Feb. 28	" " Mar. "	500 00	
Mar. 30	" " April "	500 00	
April 30	" " May "	500 00	
		<hr/>	
		\$6,125 00	
1895			
May 15	To Balance this day.....	\$5,779 80	

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

Mr. ORR presented and read a summary of the

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

*The Trustees of the Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island in
account with the Brooklyn Trust Company.*

1894	Dr.		INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
June 21	Stipend due, June 1.....		\$125 00	
27	Cornelius L. Twing, per order of W. H. Male, Treasurer, dated, June 26....		100 00	
July 2	Stipend due, July 1.....		75 00	

Proceedings of the Twenty-ninth Convention. 77

			INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
July	2	Catherine R. Prentiss for Mrs. Cornell..	12 50	
	23	Sanford Hall, board and treatment, twenty-six weeks to June 27, at \$7 per week.....	182 00	
Aug.	1	Stipend due, August 1.....	87 50	
		" " August 1.....	125 00	
		" " August 1.....	75 00	
		" " August 1.....	75 00	
	9	Appraising property in re-mortgages, 15 at \$5.....	75 00	
Sept.	4	Stipend due, September 1.....	125 00	
Oct.	1	" " October 1.....	75 00	
	19	Bond and Mortgage, No. 1050, Herman Wischman.....		\$2,500 00
		Bond and Mortgage, No. 1051, Herman Wischman.....		2,500 00
	23	Bond and Mortgage, No. 1052, Jas. E. Seaman.....		2,500 00
		Stipend due, November 1.....	125 00	
		" " November 1.....	87 50	
		" " November 1.....	75 00	
		" " November 1.....	75 00	
Dec.	1	" " December 1.....	125 00	
	22	" " October 1.....	125 00	
	31	Commissions for collection, 1894.....	100 00	
1895				
Jan.	2	Stipend due, January 1.....	75 00	
	31	Mrs. Witherspoon, per order of A. E. Orr, Treasurer.....	150 00	
Feb.	1	Sanford Hall, board and treatment twenty-six weeks to December 27, at \$7 per week.....	182 00	
	7	Stipend due, February 1.....	125 00	
		" " February 1.....	75 00	
		" " February 1.....	75 00	
		" " February 1.....	87 50	
Mar.	1	" " March 1.....	125 00	
Apr.	1	" " April 1.....	125 00	
		" " April 1.....	75 00	
May	2	" " May 1.....	125 00	
		" " May 1.....	87 50	
		" " May 1.....	75 00	
		" " May 1.....	75 00	
			\$3,301 50	\$7,500 00

1894		Cr.	INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
May	10	By Balance.....	\$1,473 87	\$408 24
		Interest to May 9, on Mortgage No. 900, Mowbray.....	125 00	
	28	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 903, Broad.....	175 00	
	29	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 981, Heatley.....	87 50	
June	2	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 896, Rigby.....	87 50	
	15	Interest to June 16, on Mortgage No. 898, King.....	125 00	
July	20	Interest to July 1, on balance.....	6 50	
Aug.	4	Interest to August 1, on Mortgages Nos. 892 and 893, Dawson.....	100 00	
Sept.	18	Collection at St. Paul's Chapel, College Point.....		11 00
Oct.	1	Interest to October 1, on N. Y., B., and Man. Beach, R. R. Bonds, 20 coupons, at \$25 each.....	500 00	
		Interest to October 1, on Mortgage No. 899, Lott.....	70 00	
	3	Bond and Mortgage No. 903, Broad.... Interest on same.....	147 78	7,000 00
	8	Interest to October 1, on Mortgage No. 902, McEvoy.....	87 50	
	13	Interest to October 22, on Mortgage No. 897, Leonard.....	150 00	
	30	Interest to November 1, 1894, on Mort- gage No. 894, Kelly.....	75 00	
	31	Interest to November 1, 1894, on Mort- gage No. 939, Whitman.....	150 00	
Nov.	1	Interest to November 1, on Mortgage No. 904, Klaiber.....	75 00	
		Interest to November 1, on Mortgages Nos. 1050 and 1051, Wischmann....	8 12	
		Interest to November 1, on Mortgage No. 1052, Seaman	2 81	
	2	Interest to November 1, on Mortgage No. 895, Chichester	62 50	
		Interest to November 1, on Mortgage No. 905, Begley.....	75 00	

		INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
v.	2	Interest to November 1, on Mortgage No. 1009, Bloodgood.....	100 00
	5	Interest to November 1, on Mortgage No. 952, Bonny.....	87 50
		Interest to November 9, 1894, on Mortgage No. 900, Mowbray.....	125 00
v.	8	Collection, St. John's Church, L. I. City.	3 54
12		Interest to November 1, on Mortgage No. 896, Rigby.....	87 50
17		Interest to November 1, on Mortgage No. 981, Heatley.....	87 50
c.	3	Collection All Saints', Brooklyn... ..	22 83
		“ Cathedral of the Incarnation..	20 84
		“ Cathedral of the Incarnation, special.....	10 00
		“ St. Thomas', Ravenswood....	5 00
		“ Redeemer, Astoria.....	19 20
		“ Grace, Riverhead.....	2 11
4		“ St. George's, Flushing.....	80 02
		“ Christ, Bay Ridge.....	40 00
5		“ Trinity, Roslyn.....	14 82
		“ St. Martin's, Brooklyn.....	4 56
		“ Grace, Brooklyn Heights....	45 10
7		“ St. Ann's, Sayville.....	14 78
		“ St. Mark's, Islip.....	54 71
		“ St. Joseph's Mission, Queens..	3 74
8		“ St. George's, Hempstead....	12 25
		“ Good Shepherd, Brooklyn....	22 17
10		“ Ascension, Rockville Centre..	3 50
		“ St. James', Newtown.....	22 86
12		“ Emmanuel, Islip.....	20 31
		“ St. Mark's, Brooklyn, E. D....	11 68
		“ Caroline, Setauket.....	4 37
14		Interest to December 16, on Mortgage No. 898, King.....	125 00
95			
n.	21	Interest to January 1, on balance.....	9 00
31		Interest to February 1, 1895, on Mortgages Nos. 892 and 893, Dawson...	100 00
pr.	1	Interest to April 1, on N. Y., B., and Man. Beach, R. R. Bonds, 20 coupons, at \$25 each.....	500 00
		Interest to March 30, on Mortgage No. 899, Lott.....	70 00

		INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
Apr. 10	A. E. Orr, Treasurer, amount of collections received by him :		
	1894		
Dec. 20	Atonement, Brooklyn.....		10 00
	St. John's, Fort Hamilton....		4 00
	Christ, South Brooklyn.....		37 68
	Trinity, Rockaway.....		50 13
22	All Saints', Bayside.....		5 00
	St. George's, Flushing.....		2 00
	Trinity, Northport.....		3 28
28	St. Jude's, Blythebourne.....		6 49
	St. John's Chapel, Brooklyn...		2 23
29	St. Matthew's, Brooklyn.....		13 86
31	St. Ann's, Brooklyn.....		125 32
	1895		
Jan. 10	St. Peter's, Bay Shore.....		10 51
	St. John's, Cold Spring.....		12 84
11	St. John's, Far Rockaway....		20 00
12	St. Bartholomew's; Brooklyn.		21 80
14	St. Peter's, Brooklyn.....		5 20
16	All Saints', Great Neck.....		31 31
17	Reformation, Brooklyn.....		21 40
22	St. George's, Astoria.....		29 53
	Resurrection, Richmond Hill.		17 68
24	Christ, Manhasset.....		6 88
28	Christ Chapel, Brooklyn.....		5 00
30	Christ, Sag Harbor.....		5 50
31	St. Mark's, Brooklyn.....		20 00
Feb. 2	Grace, Whitestone.....		10 00
4	St. Mary's, Brooklyn.....		32 30
21	Grace, Jamaica.....		25 84
Mar. 18	Redeemer, Merrick.....		1 30
Apr. 11	Interest to April 22, 1895, on Mortgage No. 897, Leonard.....	150 00	
27	Interest to May 1, 1895, on Mortgage No. 894, Kelly.....	75 00	
30	Interest to May 1, 1895, on Mortgage No. 939, Whitman.....	150 00	
May 1	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 904, Klaiber.....	75 00	
	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 905, Begley.....	75 00	
	Interest to May 1, on Mortgages Nos. 1050 and 1051, Wischmann.....	112 50	

		INCOME.	PRINCIPAL.
y 1	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 1052, Seaman.....	\$56 25	
	A. E. Orr, Treasurer, collection :		
	April 27 Trinity, East New York.....		10 00
	29 Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.....		9 20
2	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 981, Heatly.....	87 50	
3	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 895, Chichester.....	62 50	
	Interest to May 1, 1895, on Mortgage No. 900, Mowbray.....	125 00	
6	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 1009, Bloodgood.....	100 00	
	Interest to May 1, on Mortgage No. 952, Bonny.....	87 50	
	Interest to April 1, on Mortgage No. 902, McEvoy.....	87 50	
17	A. E. Orr, Treasurer, collection :		
	May 6, Grace, Jamaica.....		15 00
		<u>\$6,119 33</u>	<u>\$8,429 93</u>
5 y 18	By balance this day	\$2,817 83	\$929 93

A. E. ORR,
Treasurer.

Assets.

d and Mortgage, Cath. B. Dawson.....	\$2,500 00
" Cath. B. Dawson.....	1,500 00
" Cath. Kelly.....	2,500 00
" Francis A. Chichester.....	2,500 00
" Rebecca Rigley.....	3,500 00
" John E. Leonard.....	6,000 00
" Hannah King, et al.	5,000 00
" John V. Lott.....	2,800 00
" Edw. Mowbray.....	5,000 00
" P. J. McEvoy.....	3,500 00
" Louis F. Klaiber.....	3,000 00
" Hugh J. Bigley.....	3,000 00
" August Whitman.....	6,000 00
" Frank S. Bonny.....	3,500 00
" George W. Wheatley.....	3,500 00
" Edw. D. Bloodgood.....	4,000 00
" Herman Wischmann.....	2,500 00

Bond and Mortgage, Herman Wischmann.....	\$2,500 00
" James E Seaman.....	2,500 00
\$20,000 of New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach R. R.	
1st Consol, 5 per cent. mortgage bonds, due 1935.....	20,000 00
Cash.....	3,747 76
	<hr/>
	\$89,047 76

May 18th, 1895.

This is to certify that the Brooklyn Trust Co. holds for the Trustees of the Fund for the Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Long Island, the following cash and securities to wit :

Cash, \$3,747.76 ; Bonds and Mortgages, \$65,300 ; Railroad securities, par value, \$20,000.

BROOKLYN TRUST CO., *Custodian etc.*,

Correct.

JAS. ROSS CURRAN,

S. W. H.

Secretary.

Summary

OF THE DIOCESAN FUND, BISHOP'S SALARY FUND, AND AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

A. E. Orr, Treasurer, in account with the Diocese of Long Island.

1894	Diocesan Fund.	
May 10	Balance on hand.....	\$911 93
	Received since from Churches.....	1,934 04
		<hr/>
	Less disbursements since last Convention	2,845 97
	per schedule "A".....	1,788 57
1895		<hr/>
May 15	Balance of Diocesan Fund on hand.....	\$1,057 40

1894	Bishop's Salary Fund.	
May 10	Balance on hand.....	\$3,165 31
	Received since from Churches.....	1,549 50
	F. A. Parsons, Treasurer Episcopal Fund	3,972 52
	United States Bonds paid off.....	3,000 00
	Interest on U. S. Bonds and on deposit..	217 47
		<hr/>
	Less disbursements, per schedule "B"	\$11,904 80
	for Bishop's Salary and travelling	
	expenses.....	6,125 00
1895		<hr/>
May 15	Balance of Bishop's Salary Fund on hand	\$5,779 80

May 15	Balance of Diocesan Fund.....	\$1,057 40	
	Balance of Bishop's Salary Fund.	5,779 80	
			\$6,837 20
	Add unidentified collection, 1887.....		6 00
1895			
May 15	Balance in hands of A. E. Orr, Treasurer		\$6,843 20

Receipts. Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

Interest.....	\$4,645 46	
Collections.....	1,021 69	
		\$5,667 15

Stipends paid.

1894.....	\$2,024 00
1895.....	2,876 50

Principal of Fund.

May, 1892.....	\$79,843 70
May, 1893.....	83,527 38
May, 1894.....	86,682 11
May, 1895.....	89,047 76
Gain for the year.....	\$2,365 65

Bishop's Salary Fund.

May, 1892, Surplus Balance.....	\$2,825 57
May, 1893, " "	3,922 93
May, 1894, " "	6,285 31
May, 1895, " "	5,779 80

Diocesan Fund.

May, 1892, Deficiency.....	\$102 60
May, 1893, Surplus Balance.....	7 38
May, 1894, " "	911 93
May, 1895, " "	1,057 40

Due from Churches, May 15, 1895.

To Bishop's Salary Fund, (prior to May 10, 1894.)	\$1,227 75
To Diocesan Fund.....	1,078 01
To Episcopal Fund, (Bishop's Salary, since May 10, 1894).....	1,322 08
Total amount due from Churches, May 15, 1895....	\$3,627 84

A. E. ORR, *Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct,

WM. FLOYD-JONES,

WM. H. WALLACE.

Auditors.

The Rev. Dr. HASKINS presented and read the

Report

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Your Committee would respectfully report, that the Seminary, by much crowding, accommodated last winter one hundred and thirty-eight students. Thirteen others were turned away for want of room. During the past season the Seminary has received an endowment of about two hundred thousand dollars from the will of the Rev. Dr. Eigenbrodt, for many years a professor of the Seminary. Also from the same will ten thousand dollars to endow a fellowship.

Also five thousand dollars to endow a bed in St. Luke's Hospital for any sick student in the Seminary. This last gift has stimulated another friend of the Seminary to endow a second bed in St. Luke's Hospital, for the use of the Seminary.

Trinity Church, New York, has donated to the Seminary twenty-five thousand dollars for the erection of a house for the use of the Rev. Professor Seabury during his lifetime.

This gift has also moved another friend to give a like sum for the erection of a second house for the use of a professor.

There has also been received from the George A. Jarvis' estate of Brooklyn, forty thousand dollars. This makes a total of endowments during the past year of three hundred and ten thousand dollars.

There remains a great want of a refectory for the Seminary, which, when built will make room for, from sixteen to twenty more students in the old west building.

It is expected that next week a new professorship of Moral and Christian Philosophy will be established, and a professor elected.

The salaries of all the professors have recently been increased to an amount worthy of the work and the office. The Endowment Fund has now reached a million.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

S. M. HASKINS,
ROBERT WEEKS,
JOHN A. KING,
JOHN A. NICHOLS,
R. M. HARISON,

Committee.

The Rev. Dr. BACCHUS presented and read the

Report

ON THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION AND OTHER BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

In presenting its annual report, the Standing Committee on the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions of the Diocese, aims to give in briefest outline, some account of the work of our charitable institutions the past year. For full and accurate information of the condition and activities of our charities we would commend you to a perusal of the carefully prepared reports of the several departments of our charitable endeavor.

THE SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY,

151 Dean Street, celebrated during the year its silver anniversary, having rounded out the twenty-fifth year of its life of tender, tireless ministration to destitute children. The work goes on with unabated zeal. In this home 155 children have been sheltered for longer or shorter periods the past year, and twenty-four women, mothers of children, have found at various times, lodgement in it, making return for the hospitality bestowed upon their children, by taken oversight of their own, and other children, and by rendering service as domestics in the household. The income of the Nursery aggregates this year, if we include a cash balance from last year of \$1520.95, \$8057.48, and the outgo nets \$6914.02, leaving a cash surplus of \$2662.41. The work of this institution tends to outrun its accommodations and a plan is afoot to sell its present property and erect on another site a building which shall adequately house its enlarging activities.

ST. MARTHA'S SANITARIUM AND DISPENSARY,

For chronic and incurable cases, corner of Dean Street, and Kingston Avenue, has at present nineteen patients, of whom six are men and thirteen are women. Its revenues for the year sum \$8492.77 and its disbursements including a reduction of its mortgaged debt in the amount of \$1500, have been \$8457.51, leaving a surplus of \$35.28. Its property is valued at \$38,000 and its total debt amounts to \$25,000. Improvement and increase of property have marked the year, the

latter consisting of newly bought property adjoining the Sanitarium and to be used as an annex, to which semi-invalids and convalescents may avail themselves of medical treatment and enjoy the comforts of a home at a reasonable cost. The scope of St. Martha's work is widening and it will need in the near future other adjoining property to perfect its equipment.

THE HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE.

A Home and Hospital for Destitute Crippled Children, No. 419 Clinton Street, has cared the past year, for fifty-six crippled children, nine of whom have regained the use of their limbs, and almost all of whom have been greatly benefited in body and mind. The children are instructed in elementary knowledge, the handicrafts, morals, and in the doctrines and usages of the Faith. The moneys received for the year, inclusive of balance from last year, amount to \$6688.33 and the expenditure embracing reduction of debt in the amount of \$2000, and an outlay of \$750 for improvements in the house, reach a total of \$6682.82 leaving a remainder of \$5.51.

THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION,

The departments of which are the Home for the Aged, the Orphan House, St. John's Hospital, the Orphans' Press and the Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, can receive but the briefest mention in this report. It would be quite impossible to treat fitly and fully of the quantity and quality of the work wrought on the Foundation the past year without invading at least one-third of the space of the Diocesan Journal.

The Home for the Aged, under the supervision of Sister Emma, has freely and graciously dispensed its benefactions to an average of fifty-seven beneficiaries.

The Orphan House, presided over by Sister Elizabeth, has ministered without stint to the physical, mental, and moral health of its one hundred foster-children, equipping them for self-support and the duties of approaching maturity.

The Orphans' Press, 1555 Atlantic Avenue, in respect of the neatness, tastefulness, technique and dispatch of its output has maintained its already high reputation, besides teaching a useful art to the youths apprenticed therein.

The Atlantic Avenue Dispensary shows an increase of some twenty per cent. in the number of its prescriptions and a total of 10,964 free

treatments of impecunious patients. Its staff of physicians is more efficient and active than ever before.

The year's career of St. John's Hospital, equipped as it now is with medical and surgical staffs of the first skill and with all the appliances of a hospital of the foremost order, has been not only solidly successful but even brilliant; 502 patients have received treatment within its cheery wards, and on Ascension Day, its ambulance, introduced only some eighteen months ago, made its one thousandth trip. The number of the hospital's patients is two and a half times as great as four years ago, and fifty per cent. more than it was in 1893. The total number of days of care given by the hospital, during the first four months of 1895, was 6388, of these, so true is its charity, 4853 were free days. Notwithstanding the enlargement of its ministrations the proportion of Church patients is under the present system, probably larger than formerly and the number of pay-patients much larger. In keeping with this spirit of widening ministration, plans are being formed for the establishing of a training school for Nurses to be called the St. Elizabeth School of St. John's Hospital, and it is with pleasure we add that a member of the Hospital Committee, who has a just forecast of the future of the Hospital's work, has purchased the house and lot on Atlantic Avenue and jutting into the property of the Foundation, and declares his intention to present it to the Foundation whenever it shall be needed for Hospital use. The receipts of the Hospital for the year are \$10,630.90, its expenditures \$14,932.05, showing a deficit of \$4291.54.

In passing your Committee are thankful to be able to announce a growing interest in the support of the Church Charity Foundation among the parishes and missions of the Diocese. "Among the current receipts," so writes the rector, "one of the most interesting items is the amount received directly from Churches. This in 1889, 1890 and 1891 aggregated, \$14,827.01, or an average of \$4942.34 a year. In the years 1892, 1893 and 1894, it aggregated \$18,564.98, or an average of \$6188.33 a year, and an increase of twenty-four per cent. This, though not satisfactorily large, is still a hopeful increase, especially as it represents the first offerings of many parishes that used to give nothing. The contributing parishes and missions were in 1891, *forty-two*, in 1894, *sixty-seven*, an increase of fifty per cent. It seems certain that these new contributors will turn in constantly increasing amounts in the future ?

Your Committee is of the opinion that the happy increase of

parochial contributions and contributors is owing in no small degree to the able and felicitous manner in which the rector has presented the claims of our Great Central Charity upon parishes of Long Island. Your Committee deems it not amiss to say a word about the financial condition of the Church Charity Foundation.

The total of its endowment funds is \$201,461.70, earning a net income of \$7,217.48. The increase of the endowment funds, for the year has been \$15,000, of which sum \$5,000 comes from the estate of Mrs. Maria Hines, and the remaining \$10,000 is a gift of Mrs. Anna Halliday Maxwell of St. Luke's Church.

The General Fund, by which is meant the yearly income from various sources, including contributions from individuals and parishes, for the maintenance of Homes for the Aged and the Orphan—has received \$25,525.14, and disbursed \$25,492.39, showing for the first time in *many years no increase of deficit*. It is true that there is a deficit in the General Fund of \$5,035.50, but it is the unwelcome bequest of former years, and there is a movement in progress to wipe it out by individual subscription. Brethren, make the subscriptions at once "*Bis dat, Cito dat.*" What we need and ought to have in order to keep the General Fund in a condition to pay the expenses of our increasing benefactions is a steady and growing income from the parishes. Whilst we gather from all this a hopeful financial outlook, it ought to be remembered that there is a heavy debt resting on the Church Charity Foundation, a debt anchored and floating of \$59,679.64.

In closing its all too scant account of the imposing and noble activities of our Diocesan Charities, your Committee would deprecate the fact that there is a notion abroad that the administration of the Church Charity Foundation has been lacking in the observance of a prudent and wholesome economy. It is certainly a very grave charge for any one to make and ought to rest on indisputable data if made. Your committee would say in reply that the average cost, including wages, food, gas, repairs and supplies, everything except fuel, of maintaining per diem a beneficiary in the Home for the Aged is just thirty-one and one-third cents, in the Orphan House twenty-two cents, and in the Hospital eighty-eight cents. We do not see how the daily cost of sustentation of our inmates and patients could well be less, at any rate, it is safe to say that in the Hospital where the cost is greatest, that it is the cheapest rate that obtains in any Hospital of like excellence in the two great cities of New York and Brooklyn. And

Whilst bespeaking your continued confidence in the management of the Church Charity Foundation, your committee would felicitate the parishes upon the promptitude and courtesy which have ever characterized the Rector and the several Committees on our Homes and Hospital in admitting at the earliest possible moment such persons as are by the rules and regulations, eligible as either patients or beneficiaries, and we would also congratulate the whole Diocese in regard to the ability of the present management, in administering conscientiously, lovingly, and effectively to the bodies and souls of those whom it has committed to the care and cure of our thrice blessed and glorious old Church Charity Foundation. Invoking the blessing of Almighty God upon the Founders, the furtherers, and in the time to come, the finishers of our noble work, we respectfully submit this report.

J. G. BACCHUS,

GARDEN CITY, May 17, 1895.

Chairman.

Rev. Mr. Kinsolving presented and read the

Report

OF THE 'AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

The Diocesan Commissioners of the American Church Building Fund and the Diocesan Committee appointed by the Bishop beg to offer the following report :

General Survey.—The aim of this Commission is to enable, by loans and gifts, small congregations of Church people to erect their Church building at the opportune time, instead of waiting until that time has passed and the field is occupied. There are now thirteen years of active operations behind us. More than three hundred loans have been made. Church buildings stand in some two hundred places where there would to-day be no Church but for the existence of this Fund.

The Fund has grown from \$247,326.00 in 1894 to \$268,678.60 in May, 1895, a gain for the year of \$19,352.60. The total amount of loans made to date is \$317,002.33. The amount repaid on loans into the treasury is \$148,589.00. These returned sums have in all cases been sent at once on other errands of usefulness. The total of gifts made from interest moneys to feeble Missions during the last two years is \$9,350.00, so that at length the movement is fairly fulfilling its double Mission in loans and gifts.

Among dioceses, Long Island holds the fourth rank in the generosity of her contributions, and Grace and St. Luke's, Brooklyn, are star parishes as having made liberal gifts to the fund every year for fourteen years.

The diocesan reports for 1894-1895 hereto appended, shows a gain over last year of more than two hundred dollars. Thirty-eight parishes have contributed \$863.75 against a last years total of \$651.61. Thirty-nine of the one hundred and seventeen parishes in the diocese have now paid in their full quota.

This fund, as an essential part of the Church's Domestic Missionary work has, it seems to your commissioners, the most sacred claim upon us. The goal of diocesan duty is plainly an offering, great or small, at a morning or an evening service from each parish. Long Island has given more than we report to-day. As many as sixty-five parishes have of recent years been contributors to this noble work, and the yearly aggregate has reached the sum of \$1800. It depends solely upon the personal fidelity of individual rectors whether we shall once more approximate that sum during the coming year.

A detailed list of parishes and their contributions is herewith submitted.

AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND COMMISSION,
DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

Receipts from May 1st, 1894 to May 15th, 1895.

Kings County :

Bay Ridge, Christ.....	\$36 93
Brooklyn, All Saints'.....	10 00
" Atonement.....	6 76
" Christ Church Chapel.....	5 00
" Grace, Brooklyn Heights.....	91 85
" St. Ann's.....	31 00
" St. Barnabas'.....	10 00
" St. Luke's.....	100 00
" St. Mark's.....	15 00
" St. Matthew's.....	14 00
" St. Paul's.....	4 31
" St. Peter's.....	4 50
" St. Thomas'.....	5 00
" Trinity, East New York.....	15 00
" St. John's, Fort Hamilton.....	5 06
" Christ, Bedford Ave., E. D.....	20 84

\$375 25

Queens County :

Astoria, Redeemer.....	\$15 20
Astoria, St. George's.....	3 00
Bay Side, All Saints'.....	10 00
Far Rockaway, St. John's.	250 00
Flushing, St. George's.....	31 44
Garden City, Cathedral of the Incarnation...	7 00
Great Neck, All Saints'.....	20 00
Hempstead, St. George's.	30 09
Hollis, St. Gabriel's.....	4 31
Laurel Hill, St. Mary's.....	6 00
Manhasset, Christ.....	3 45
Merrick, Redeemer.....	5 65
Newtown, St. James'.....	25 00
Ravenswood, St. Thomas'.....	3 25
Richmond Hill, Resurrection.	6 62
Roslyn, Trinity.....	5 40

\$426 41

Suffolk County :

Bay Shore, St. Peter's.....	\$5 00
East Hampton, St. Luke's.....	5 24
Huntington, St. John's.....	7 10
Islip, Emmanuel.....	10 00
Islip, St. Mark's.....	29 75
Northport, Trinity.....	5 00

\$62 09

SUMMARY.

Kings Co., 16 Parishes.....	\$375 25
Queens Co., 16 Parishes.....	426 41
Suffolk Co., 6 Parishes.....	62 09
38 Parishes.....	\$863 75

Three parishes completed their apportionment during the year.

Amount collected, 1892-3.....	\$1,816 03
" " 1893-4.....	651 61

In behalf of the Committee,

ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING,
HENRY E. PIERREPOINT,

GARDEN CITY, May 28th, 1895.

Commissioners for Long Island.

On motion, the Convention then adjourned until to-morrow morning.

The Second Day.

WEDNESDAY, *May 29, 9:30 o'clock, A. M.*

Prayers were said at 9:30 o'clock, and the Convention met pursuant to adjournment, the Bishop in the Chair.

The minutes of the proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.

The Clerical and Lay Delegates not present yesterday were requested to send their names to the Secretary's desk.

The Rev. Mr. Bellinger asked permission to withdraw a resolution offered by him last year and referred to the Committee on Rules of Order. On motion, his request was granted.

Mr. Roche presented and read the

Report

ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Long Island:

The Committee on Christian Education would respectfully report:

The Schools of the Diocese have passed, on the whole, a year of solid usefulness at a period when extraordinary interest has been shown in the cause of learning. Never before, to judge from the number of students in our higher institutions, and from the enormous gifts made to the building funds and endowments of our leading colleges and special schools, was education so highly valued in America. We witness, in a day, larger donations by a private citizen than the entire amount devoted by whole dynasties to the creation of some of the first universities of Europe. The vast increase in wealth of the older seats of learning in the last quarter century, and the birth and vigorous growth of scores of foundations for the study of divinity, medicine, the physical sciences, philosophy, political economy, art, may safely be accepted as evidence of the truth that republican institutions foster among the people enthusiastic love of learning.

That which fixes the value of the individual in society is his

personality, the manner in which human existence has in him its limitations and relations. The finished result of personality is character, and the most powerful agent in the evolution of personality is education. On the method taken in the instruction of the child depend the amount of help he will contribute to the well being of others and the amount of happiness he will realize in himself. In all speculation regarding the progress of mankind a prominent place must ever be assigned to schemes of education. If the training be defective the resulting manhood must be stunted, the resulting womanhood inharmonious. That which stimulates some faculties abnormally and leaves others to waste is not instruction, just as memorizing is not learning, just as facts are not energies. We never teach a child aright till we accord their just importance to each element of his complex nature. If we neglect the body the temperament, the disposition, the social sense, the love of nature, the craving for art, the conscience, the belief in God, we are subtracting a definite quantity from the worth of that completed character and a commensurate benefit from the common prosperity. In the prevailing fondness for an exclusively intellectual drill to the ignoring of religious instruction and even of physical development we are to discover the source of some the most serious evils under which mankind are suffering. The very body must be cared for in a conscientious endeavor to create beauty and strength, in the cultivation of the sense powers, and in tireless efforts to elicit deftness from the very fingers tips. Infinitely more important there is the soul, sent from God, bearing his likeness, capable of inconceivable felicity in His presence. Dare to neglect these and what wonder that we have so much of disorder, of unrest, of despair in the world? At the feet of an unjust, remorseless system of education which meets the advancing race dreaming of betterment, with a cast steel measure of a mental training we lay the responsibility for much of the world's degrading poverty, the social jealousies, the slovenly habits of business, the dishonest workmanship, the perverted ideals, the riotous extravagance, the rampant materialism, the gross sensuality, the indifference to Church, the ignoring of God. In these schools we have endeavored to cultivate, body, and spirit, as well as mind.

St Paul's School, Garden City, sent up to college last year ten boys. At the close of the present term twelve will be examined for college. The graduating class numbers eleven, of whom two will return next year to take a post-graduate course. Early in May

sixteen boys were confirmed at the Cathedral. During the year forty-nine new students have been enrolled, and the entire number in attendance has been ninety-five. The health of the school has been admirable, there having been no serious cases of illness throughout the year. The outlook is encouraging; some new boys having been enrolled already for the coming year, which it is confidently believed will show larger classes than any the present headmaster has seen. Mr Gammage's character and policy have been such that whether we observe their effect on the interior administration or outside reputation of the school that we feel justified in anticipating high success.

At St. Mary's, Garden City, about sixty girls have been under tuition, of whom fifteen are boarders. Some needed improvements have been made in the building and the school is now in possession, in a locality of unrivalled healthfulness, of one of the most modern and nobly equipped structures for the education of girls. After faithful service as Principal, during nine years, Miss Farwell presents her resignation, taking effect July 1st. The Chapter of the Cathedral has expressed to Miss Farwell the most cordial wishes for her future. §

Her unintermitting zeal, lofty devotion to the interests of the school, discriminating attention to the needs of individual pupils, and her unusual altitude as an educator and an academic administrator, will be remembered among the most gratifying traditions of St. Mary's.

St. Catharine's Hall, Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, while feeling the depressing effect of the times, has maintained its former high curriculum, and rejoices in the fact that its graduates have taken the very highest rank in scholarship at Wellesley, Smith and Barnard Colleges. At the request of the Bishop a Board of Trustees, twenty-one in number has been formed with the double object of affording relief to the Bishop and of bringing the schools into the living sympathy of the parishes. The board is organized with committees on finance, patronage and course of study. The Bishop remains as Patron. The trustees would welcome suggestions or criticism as to teaching or management of the school, and desire to enlist the active interest of the clergy, on whom should rest the responsibility of helping the institution to attain its proper character as a Diocesan school.

St. Catharine's in the Mountains, is a Christian Summer Home, located at Holderness, N. H., in the neighborhood of the White

Mountains. Here two hours daily are given to literary work and to womanly pursuits—embroidery and cooking. The pupils are taught to drive and harness a horse, to row and to fish on the lake. Regular practice hours are provided for music pupils, and French conversation receives special attention. Parents or guardians wishing to go abroad will find it a desirable place to leave their daughters. The trustees wish it clearly understood that the advantages of Holderness are not confined to members of St. Catharine's. They believe that the summer school would be helpful to many others. Any young lady attending school or not; any young girl whose parents wish to have her combine an outing in the White Mountains with any branch of study, or the acquisition under the most careful guardianship of such accomplishments as riding, driving, swimming or boating; or any pupil in another school who may wish to give more attention to a study in which she may be deficient or those who may be working for advanced standing in their classes, will find this a most suitable place for their purposes. The Chairman of the Committee having in charge the school at Holderness is the Rev. Townend G. Jackson of Flatbush.

SPENCER S. ROCHE,
W. W. BELLINGER,
WM. S. COGSWELL.

Rev. Mr. Roche, at the close of his report, suggested that some additional particulars would be presented, in regard to St. Catharine's Hall, whereupon Mr. N. Pendleton Schenck presented the following statement:

St. Catherine's Hall, Brooklyn,

DIOCESAN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

List of Officers and Committees and Board of Trustees for 1895.

<i>Patron,</i>	-	-	RT. REV. A. N. LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D.
<i>President,</i>	-		REV. CHARLES R. BAKER
<i>Vice-President,</i>	-		A. A. LOW.
<i>Treasurer,</i>	-		FREDERICK A. PARSONS.
<i>Secretary,</i>	-	-	CHESTER B. LAWRENCE.
<i>Counsellor,</i>	-		HON. JASPER W. GILBERT.
<i>Chaplain,</i>	-	-	REV. HENRY C. SWENTZEL.
			REV. R. S. ALSOP, D.D.

Committee on Finance.

MESSRS. A. A. LOW. JAMES S. BROWNSON.
 FREDERICK A. PARSONS. WM. H. FLEEMAN.
 CHESTER B. LAWRENCE.

Committee on Patronage.

REV. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B. HON. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK 1
 MR. CHARLES M. HOWARD.

Committee on Teachers, Books and Curriculum.

REV. TURNER B. OLIVER. REV. A. B. KINSOLVING.
 MR. N. PENDLETON SCHENCK.

Committee on Commencement.

REV. JAS. H. DARLINGTON, Ph.D. REV. HENRY C. SWENTZEL —
 MR. FREDERICK A. PARSONS.

Committee on Summer School.

REV. TOWNEND G. JACKSON. MR. CHESTER B. LAWRENCE

The cost of the Property on Washington Avenue has been.....	\$67,500 00
The cost of the Property at Holderness, N. H., for Summer School.....	1,712 00
	<hr/>
	\$69,212 00
Amount of Indebtedness on the same is Bond and Mortgage.....	30,000 00
Debt to Sisters of St. John.....	2,500 00
Floating debt.....	5 725 00
	<hr/>
	\$33,225 00

Notwithstanding the depression in business, and the consequent effect upon our Educational Institutions, the Trustees expect to close the school year without substantial deficit, which is largely owing to the economical management of the Sister-in-Charge. As the Trustees did not enter upon their duties till late in the school year, they are not able to report in detail, the receipts and expenditures, as they expect to do hereafter. The school has had about seventy-five scholars.

The Rev. Dr. HASKINS proposed to amend Sec. II of Art. I of the Constitution as follows: by striking out the words, "provided that when such day falls in Rogation Week, it shall be on the fourth Tuesday of May;" and on his notion, the amendment was referred to the Committee on Canons.

The Rev. Mr. JEFFERY proposed that Sec. II, Canon 1, of Art. III be amended by the addition of the words "and of confirmed persons" after the word "communicants"; which on his motion, was referred to the Committee on Canons.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP, in behalf of the Special Committee, appointed in 1893 to consider the proposed amendment of the Constitution of the General Convention, presented and read the following

Report.

The committee appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's address of 1893 having reference to acts of the General Convention needing to be approved by the several Diocesan Conventions, respectfully reports as follows:—

The last General Convention adopted an amendment to the Constitution allowing a diocese to diminish its area and to cede an abandoned portion to the general Church, to be treated as a missionary district. Your committee would recommend this Diocesan Convention not to approve of such action, for several obvious reasons:

First: The Board of Missions has already more than it can well do in meeting the needs of the newer portions of our country so rapidly filling up with population. It is already hampered and crippled in its work because of the greatness of the work and the smallness of its resources. It seems hardly fair, therefore, to heap upon it new burdens which ought to be borne by others.

Secondly: The proposed amendment relieves a part of the Church of a duty which belongs especially to it, and transfers the burdens which it ought to carry to the Church at large. To make this plain, the committee would call attention to some of the very cases adduced. Take, for example, the northern peninsula of Michigan. This was a part of the Diocese of Michigan, in which diocese is situated the

wealthy city of Detroit. The effect of the amendment is to relieve Detroit of all special responsibility for the northern part of the state and to throw that responsibility upon the Board of Missions. Take an illustration near at home; what would we think of a proposition for the Diocese of Long Island to diminish its area to Kings and Queens counties, and ask the General Board to assume the responsibility of carrying on the work in Suffolk? The committee think that where a sparsely settled and needy territory has diocesan connection with other territory in which are strong centres of population, it is a mistake to relieve the diocese, or the portion of the diocese near at hand, of its responsibility in order to throw responsibility and burden upon a Board which is already overloaded. They therefore trust that this Diocesan Convention will not approve the proposed amendment, but rather send up a protest against it.

(Signed) REESE F. ALSOP,
CHARLES H. HALL,
JOHN A. KING.

On motion it was

Resolved, That this Convention does not approve of such proposed action.

The Rev. Dr. MORRISON proposed the following amendment to the Missionary Canon :

Resolved, that Canon 9, Sec. I [1] be amended to read as follows :
“I. The Archdeaconry of Brooklyn.”

That Section II be amended as follows: “each archdeaconry shall be composed of the clergy canonically resident within its limits, together with a lay representation from each parish, of six persons, three men and three women; and two persons from each mission, one man and one woman. Each archdeaconry shall nominate to the Bishop for his approval or rejection a clergyman to fill the office of Archdeacon, whose term of office shall be for four years from the time of his appointment. In case the office should become vacant by death or resignation, a special meeting of the Archdeaconry shall be convened by the Bishop to fill the vacancy in the manner provided above.”

On his motion, the foregoing proposed amendment was referred to the Committee on Canons.

The Rev. Dr. ALSOP presented the following

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred a change in Art. I, Canon 9, Sec. II, proposed by Rev. Mr. Marvin, by the insertion of the words "in the same way as the delegates to the Diocesan Convention," report that in their judgment such change is not desirable ; but recommend the insertion of the words "appointed annually for the purpose to serve until the next meeting of the Convention." They therefore report the following resolution :

Resolved, That Art. I, Canon 9, Sec. II, be amended by the elision of the words "chosen for the purpose," and the substitution thereof of the words "appointed annually to serve until the sitting of the next Convention."

In behalf of the Committee,

R. F. ALSOP.

On motion, the resolution appended to the report was adopted.

The Very Rev. Dean COX presented and read a

Further Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

This Committee, to whom was referred an amendment to Canon I, Section II, Art. III [see Journal 1894, p. 93], respectfully report that they have considered the proposed amendment and deem it inexpedient.

In behalf of the Committee,

SAMUEL COX.

On motion the amendment was not adopted.

The names of the two retiring members of the Standing Committee having been announced by the Secretary, it was ordered that we now proceed to an election of two members of the Standing Committee, four of the Missionary

Committee, and also of Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

The PRESIDENT appointed as

INSPECTORS OF ELECTIONS.

For the Standing Committee.

For the Clerical Vote.

Rev. C. W. TURNER,
Rev. E. H. WELLMAN.

For the Lay Vote.

Mr. A. A. BREMNER,
Mr. A. RAPELYE.

For the Missionary Committee.

For the Clerical Vote.

Rev. C. L. TWING,
Rev. W. A. CRAWFORD-FROST.

For the Lay Vote.

Mr. W. PEET,
Mr. E. H. DUSENBURY.

For the Deputies of the General Convention.

For the Clerical Vote.

Rev. G. T. LEWIS, B.D.,
Rev. D. MARVIN.

For the Lay Vote.

Col. LANGDON.
Mr. GEO. HENDERSON.

For the Provisional Deputies.

For the Clerical Vote.

Rev. W. WILEY,
Rev. H. B. BRYAN.

For the Lay Vote.

Mr. S. M. GIDDINGS,
Mr. J. C. SMITH.

The names of the clergy were called by the Secretary, and of the parishes by the Assistant Secretary; and the members having deposited their ballots, the tellers retired to count the votes.

The inspectors of the votes for the members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese presented their Reports:

Whereupon the following were declared to be duly elected by the concurrent votes of the clergy and laity as members of

The Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Rev. HENRY C. SWENTZEL,	} For the next four years.
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR,	

The inspectors of the votes for the Missionary Committee presented their reports:

Whereupon the following persons were declared to be duly elected by the concurrent votes of the clergy and laity to be

The Missionary Committee.

the Rev. ALBERT C. BUNN, M.D.,	Mr. S. D. C. VAN BOKKELEN,
the Rev. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D.	Mr. LYMAN R. GREENE.

The inspectors of the votes for the Deputies to the General Convention presented their reports:

Whereupon the following persons were declared to be duly elected by the concurrent votes of the clergy and laity to be

The Deputies to the General Convention.

ev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.,	HON. JASPER W. GILBERT,
ev. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER,	HON. JOHN A. KING,
ev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.,	Mr. WILLIAM NICOLL,
ev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.	Mr. N. PENDLETON SCHENCK.

The inspectors of the votes for the Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention presented their reports:

Whereupon the following persons were declared to be duly elected by the concurrent votes of the clergy and laity to be

The Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention.

ev. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D.,	JOSIAH W. BARSTOW, M.D.
ev. CHARLES W. HOMER,	Mr. HENRY E. PIERREPONT,
ev. ROBERT WEEKS,	HON. JOHN A. NICHOLS,
ev. JOHN G. BACCHUS, D.D.	Mr. AUGUSTUS RAPELYE.

On motion, the Convention proceeded to appoint, in accordance with the Canon, one clerical and two lay Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to act with the Bishop and the Treasurer of the Diocese.

Whereupon, the following were declared to be the

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

Rev. A. N. LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D.,	HON. JOHN A. KING,
Rev. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D.,	Mr. N. PENDLETON SCHENCK,
Mr. ALEXANDER E. ORR, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

The following were duly elected and announced as

The Deputies to the Missionary Council.

Rev. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B.

HENRY A. FAIRBAIRN, M.D.

The Rev. Dr. MORRISON proposed the following amendment to the IXth Rule of Order, by inserting after the words "as follows":

The Secretary shall prepare printed blank ballots, designating what officers or committees are to be voted for; and shall post an alphabetical list of nominations at the commencement of the second day's session in the hall of the Convention; but this shall not preclude further nominations immediately before an election is had.

On motion this amendment was referred to the Committee on Canons.

On motion of the Hon. JOHN A. KING, it was

Resolved, That the Convention regret that our revered friend, the Rev. Charles H. Hall, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., is unable to be with us to-day, but remembering his wise and valuable counsels, beg to send to him our sincere greetings and best wishes for renewing health.

Mr. FLEEMAN proposed the adoption of the following preamble and resolution:

Inasmuch, As this day is the eighty-second birthday of the Rev. Samuel M. Haskins, D.D.:

Resolved, That this Convention recognizes the long and faithful service of the venerable doctor both in his pastoral relations and as a member of this body, and desires to place on record its congratulations, that he has by God's mercy attained so great age, with its prayers that his life and present good health may yet long continue.

On motion, this resolution was adopted by a rising vote.

The Rev. Mr. BREED, presented and read the following preamble and resolutions:

Whereas, The Rev. Edmund Drury Cooper, D.D., has served this Convention as its Assistant Secretary for twenty-six successive years, or from the date of our Diocesan organization; and has done so with conspicuous faithfulness and unvarying courtesy to all: Therefore

Resolved, That this Convention hereby gratefully recognizes Dr. Cooper's official and valuable services, and begs to assure him of its best wishes for his health and happiness during many years to come.

Resolved, That the unanimous expression of the gratitude and affection of the Convention towards Dr. Cooper, be suitably engrossed and presented to him, duly signed by our President and Secretary.

On motion these resolutions were unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

Mr. VAN BOKKELEN, presented and read the following preamble and resolution :

Whereas, The figures given in the report of the Committee on the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions of the Diocese ; as far as they relate to the financial condition of the Church Charity Foundation, are different from those given in the published annual report of that charity ; therefore

Resolved, That a committee of three (of which the Chairman of the Committee on the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions of the Diocese shall be one), be appointed to classify said figures so they will harmonize with the published report of said charity prior to their being printed in the Journal of the Convention.

The Chairman of the Committee on the Church Charity Foundation and other Benevolent Institutions, having stated that his report was for the Conventional year, and covered a later period than the "published annual report" alluded to, on motion, the resolution was laid on the table.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. WEEKS, it was

Resolved, That 1000 copies of the Bishop's Address be printed separately from the Journal for the use of the members of this Convention.

On motion of Dr. GARDINER, it was

Resolved, That fifteen hundred copies of the Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

Resolved, That \$50 be allowed to the organist of the Cathedral for the expense of the music at the opening services ; and \$15 to the Verger for his services in attendance on this Convention.

Resolved, That \$250 be allowed to the Secretary ; and \$100 to the Treasurer, for clerical assistance.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be returned to the Secretary, the Assistant Secretary, and the Treasurer, for their faithful and acceptable services.

Resolved, That the Special Committee on the Transportation and Entertainment of Members of this Convention are entitled to our warmest appreciation and thanks for their services, and that they be cordially invited to serve another year.

On motion of the Hon. JOHN A. KING, it was

Resolved, That this Convention is happy to extend their greetings and congratulations to our revered Bishop, on his return to his Diocese, by a united and rising note.

Resolved, That after the reading and approval of the Minutes of this day's proceedings, and the closing devotions, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

At the request of the President, the Rev. Dr. ALSOP took the chair.

The Minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop said the concluding prayers and pronounced the Benediction.

And the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

ABRAM NEWKIRK LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D.,

Bishop of Long Island,

And President of the Convention.

Attest :

T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.,


Secretary.

EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D.,

Assistant Secretary.

The Bishop's Address, Visitations, and Acts.

In pursuance of the resolution of the last Convention assuring me of the desire of the clergy and laity of the Diocese that I should take a rest from official duty for one year, I left home August 15th, and returned April 30th, having been absent some eight and a half months. The unused remainder of the year will, by your kindness, be placed, no doubt, to my credit ; so that, possibly, during the coming year I may feel quite free to avail myself of another period of rest should it be needed ; I am happy to assure you that I have resumed my work with greatly improved health ; and yet I must ask you to remember in your requests for Episcopal service that I am not as young and strong as I was ten years ago, and that it will not be well to make any unnecessary demands upon me. In the matter of confirmations, I must beg the clergy to arrange for my visitations so that two or more parishes and missions can present their candidates in one place and at one service. This may not be convenient or practicable in some cases ; but in others it can be done without detriment to any interest concerned ; and in all these I shall expect it to be done. Such an arrangement, I need hardly say, would very much relieve the strain on my time and strength, and enable me to serve the Diocese all the more in other important branches of work. If the clergy will generally act upon this suggestion, the time may, by God's blessing, be postponed some years, when failing strength will oblige me, should my life be spared for such an emergency, to ask for permanent assistance. It is in your power to lessen the burden of care and labor, and I now



affectionately urge upon you the expediency of considering how this power can be most wisely exercised.

I wish here to record my grateful acknowledgment of the very efficient and acceptable ministration of my dear brother the Bishop of East Carolina. He officiated in 23 separate services, and confirmed 831 persons from 40 parishes and missions, which, with 600 confirmed by myself, before my departure and after my return, in 30 parishes, make the number confirmed during the year. I would also, in this connection, express my sincere thanks to the Standing Committee for its careful and judicious administration of the authority canonically committed to it during my absence. Nor ought I to fail to assure the clergy and laity of the Diocese generally of my sense of obligation to them for their ardent desire to maintain peace and order.

During the year the Church has lost by death two of the most earnest and devoted bishops—Rt. Rev. D. B. Knickerbacker, D.D., Bishop of Indiana, and Rt. Rev. E. S. Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Kansas.

This Diocese and this Convention miss to-day two of their most prominent and useful laymen, taken from us in an advanced age, and with a noble record of lifelong service to the Church. I refer to Mr. Edwin Beers and Mr. Charles A. Townsend.

I have spoken so often and so fully, on previous occasions, of the Schools, the Charities and the Missions of the Diocese, that I may safely refer you for all needful information concerning them to the Reports of the several Standing Committees to whose special care these important interests have been committed. As to our Missions in the four Archdeaconries, in the majority of which creditable work has been done, I think it my duty to call your attention to the general disregard of a resolution of this body, unanimously adopted some four years ago. This resolution made it the duty of every parish in the Diocese to have at least two offerings annually in aid of Diocesan Missions. This wholesome and needed requirement seems to have been forgotten, except in a few instances. I would suggest that

the resolution be executed or else rescinded. In my judgment it ought to be respected and obeyed, and I trust some suitable action will be taken with a view to a renewed consideration of its requirements.

The next General Convention, I need hardly remind you, will be one of unusual importance. Aside from other grave matters to come before it, there will be the Report of the Joint Committee on the revision of the Constitution; while many of the proposed changes will command general assent, there are some that will excite serious differences of opinion, and will be adopted or rejected only after prolonged discussion. Doubtless, this Diocese will be ably and faithfully represented, and yet it may not be amiss for this Body to express, after due deliberation, its mind upon some features of the scheme of revision set forth in the Report of the Joint Committee appointed by the last General Convention. If such an expression of opinion could be thoughtfully reached it would have a double value; first, as a help to your deputies, and next as an education for yourselves, that would prepare you for intelligent final action when the conclusions arrived at by the General Convention will come before you for approval or disapproval. It will be part of the business of the present session to act upon the alteration of the fifth article of the Constitution adopted by the General Convention in October, 1892, which was as follows: "That to the fifth article be added a clause in these words: The General Convention may accept a cession of part of the territorial jurisdiction of a Diocese, when the Bishop and Convention of such Diocese shall propose such cession, and three-fourths of the Parishes in the ceded territory and also the same proportion of the Parishes within the remaining territory, shall consent thereto." This alteration was referred a year ago to a Special Committee of this body. The Report of this Committee will, I am sure, be carefully drawn, and it ought to be quite as carefully considered by you. The Church has already had some instructive experience of the operation of this proposed alteration of the Constitution; whatever the benefits arising from it, the evils which it threatens are very

serious. Your Committee will, no doubt, so present both a^s to enable you to determine without much hesitation wha^t your action ought to be.

To return to our own affairs, I am happy to say that from my point of view this Diocese is in most respects, healthy and prosperous. Its past history was so fully reviewed a year ago at this place that it need not be referred to now. It was then shown how much there is in it to inspire gratitude and hope, and, on the other hand, how far off we are from our own ideal of what a Diocese ought to be in this land and at the close of this century. I will only add that on at least three sides of our work there is now abundant room for improvement. It is admitted by all who know the facts that our Missions, our organized Charities, our Educational Institutions have not the sympathy and support of Churchmen in this Diocese which they must have, if they are to live and to accomplish their proper ends. They demand what they do not get, and, unless many of us mend our ways of dealing with them, the day will come when a carping world will, in terms of scorn, ask what is the Christianity worth that allows such neglect of noble foundations. God forbid that any failure of duty among us should ever make it possible to ask such a question.

CONFIRMATIONS.

1894-95		PERSONS.	
Wednesday, May	23,	Redeemer, Astoria.....	33
		St. George's, Astoria.....	8
		St. Thomas', Ravenswood	4
Sunday, May	27,	Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.....	9
		St. Michael's, Brooklyn, E. D.....	0
Thursday, May	31,	Epiphany, Ozone Park.....	12
Sunday, June	3,	St. Mark's, Islip.....	14
		Emmanuel, Islip... ..	12
Wednesday, June	6,	Ascension, Greenpoint.....	13
Friday, June	8,	Christ, Bay Ridge.....	11

Visitations and Acts of the Bishop, 1895. 109

				PERSONS.
day,	June	10,	Grace, Massapaque.....	12
			St. Peter's, Bay Shore.....	10
lay,	June	15,	Christ, Port Jefferson... ..	7
urday,	June	16,	Caroline, Setauket... ..	16
			St. James', Smithtown.....	10
			St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma... ..	12
lay,	June	17,	Trinity, Greenport.	2
nesday,	June	20,	Ascension, Rockville Centre.....	11
lay,	June	24,	All Saint's, Great Neck.	11
nesday,	June	27,	St. Timothy's, Brooklyn.....	17
lay,	July	1,	St. Paul's, Glen Cove.	17
lay,	July	15,	St. Luke's, Sea Cliff.....	9
lay,	July	22,	St. Ann's, Sayville.	17
ay,	July	27,	St. Gabriel's, Hollis.....	10
lay,	August	5,	Freeport.....	13

BY RT. REV. A. A. WATSON, D.D.,

Bishop of East Carolina,

From March 8th, to June 3d, 1895.

1895				PERSONS.
ay,	March	8,	St. Martin's, Brooklyn.....	33
lay,	March	10,	Trinity, Rockaway.....	19
			Ascension, Rockville Centre... ..	3
			St. Mary's, Amityville.....	10
sday,	March	12,	Christ, Bellport.....	1
nesday,	March	13,	St. Andrew's, Yaphank.	2
lay,	March	17,	St. Clement's, Brooklyn.....	33
			Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.	17
nesday,	March	20,	St. Thomas', Brooklyn.....	36
rsday,	March	21,	Grace Church, Brooklyn, E. D.,... ..	34
ay,	March	22,	St. Stephen's, Brooklyn... ..	14
			St. Timothy's, Brooklyn.....	6
lay,	March	24,	St. Peter's, Brooklyn.....	57
			St. Ann's, Brooklyn.....	31
sday,	March	26,	St. Augustine's, Brooklyn.....	11
nesday,	March	27,	Trinity, Northport.....	24
rsday,	March	28,	Christ, Brooklyn, E. D... ..	60
			Ascension, Brooklyn... ..	6
ay,	March	29,	Holy Comforter, Brooklyn... ..	7

				PERSONS.
Sunday,	March 31, A. M.	St. Matthew's, Brooklyn.....	30	
		St. Michael's, Brooklyn.....	10	
		Transfiguration, Brooklyn.....	3	
	P. M.	St. Andrew's, Brooklyn.....	29	
		St. John's, Parkville.....	2	
	Ev'ng.	Christ, Brooklyn.....	29	
		Our Saviour, Brooklyn.....	23	
Monday,	April 1,	All Saint's, Brooklyn..	35	
Tuesday,	April 2,	Grace, Brooklyn Heights.....	32	
		Holy Trinity, Brooklyn Heights.....	12	
Wednesday,	April 3,	St. Luke's, Brooklyn.....	37	
		Messiah, Brooklyn.....	29	
		St. Bartholomew, Brooklyn.....	10	
		St. George's, Brooklyn.....	22	
		Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	38	
		Reformation, Brooklyn.....	9	
		Epiphany, Brooklyn.....	22	
		St. Mary's, Brooklyn.....	41	
		St. James', Brooklyn.....	13	
		Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn..	1	
<hr/>				
Sunday,	May 5,	Cathedral, Garden City.	32	
Sunday,	May 12,	St. John's, Brooklyn.....	30	
		Redeemer, Brooklyn.....	31	
Sunday,	May 19,	St. Paul's, Brooklyn.....	21	
		St. Michael's, Brooklyn.....	25	
Ascension Day,	May 23,	St. Mark's, Brooklyn, E. D.	25	
		Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn..	9	
		Atonement, Brooklyn.....	15	
Sunday,	May 26,	St. George's, Flushing.....	40	
		St. John's, Long Island City.....	26	
		Calvary, Brooklyn, E. D.....	15	
<hr/>				
Total			1390	

LAY READERS.

30

POSTULANTS.

6

CANDIDATES FOR ORDERS.

HALSTED, (Diaconate),	May 22, 1893
D HEINS, (Diaconate),	March 12, 1894
DUNNING WEED.	June 11, 1894
QUIMBY.	June 11, 1894
T EDWARD JUDSON, admitted	October 8, 1894
. G. W. MARONY, admitted	September 24, 1894
AM ELDER RINGWALT, (Diaconate),	February 4, 1895.
AL KALORIA, admitted	April 4, 1895

SISTERHOOD OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

Present number of Sisters, 17.

They have charge of the following Institutions of Education and Charity :

Marine's Hall : Boarding and Day School for Girls.	} Church Charity Foundation.
Le Home and House of Rest,	
Men's Hospital,	
for Aged Men and Women,	
Wage,	
St. Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio,	

ORDINATIONS.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1894, IN THE CATHEDRAL, BY THE BISHOP OF DELAWARE.

CHARLES BENNETT JOHNES, Deacon.

Rev. ADRIAN B. HEGEMAN, Priest.

Rev. FREDERICK A. McMILLEN, Priest.

Rev. ROBERT A. TUFFT, Priest.

SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY, JANUARY 27, 1895, IN THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, BY THE BISHOP OF NEW YORK.

CHARLES R. ABBOT, Pd.D., Deacon.

H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE, Deacon.

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

- Rev. WILLIAM N. ACKLEY, from Rhode Island, October 25, 1894.
Rev. JAMES TOWNSEND RUSSELL, from Pittsburgh, December 21, 189— 4.
Rev. CHARLES DONOHUE, from Central New York, May 8, 1895.
Rev. HUNTER DAVIDSON, from Ohio, January 21, 1895.
Rev. OBADIAH VALENTINE, from Newark, March 1, 1895.
Rev. JOSEPH BREWSTER, from Connecticut, March 1, 1895.
Rev. ROWLAND S. NICHOLS, from Newark, January 29, 1895.
Rev. T. S. CARTWRIGHT, LL.D., from Nova Scotia, March 21, 1895.
Rev. HOWARD M. DUMBELL, from Tennessee, February 23, 1895.
Rev. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, JR., from Nebraska, February 26, 1895.
Rev. GEORGE W. WEST, from Rhode Island, May 20, 1895.

CLERGYMEN DISMISSED FROM THE DIOCESE.

- Rev. JOSEPH F. JOWITT, to Albany, June 5, 1894.
Rev. HORATIO WATTS MAGUIRE, to Newark, June 18, 1894.
Rev. ROBERT BOOTMAN KIMBER, to Connecticut, July 10, 1894.
Rev. DAVID L. FLEMING, to Colorado, September 15, 1894.
Rev. WILLIAM H. MORGAN, to Michigan, November 17, 1894.
Rev. WILLIAM P. EVANS, to Newark, November 13, 1894.
Rev. CHARLES S. BROWN, to Nebraska, November 26, 1894.
Rev. JOHN D. SKENE, to Connecticut, December 1, 1894.
Rev. JOHN GEORGE NEWSON, Deacon, to Minnesota, December 3, 1894.
Rev. WILLIAM G. WEBB, Deacon, to Wyoming and Idaho, December 21, 1894.
Rev. ADRIAN R. B. HEGEMAN, to Pennsylvania, January 7, 1895.
Rev. FREDERICK A. MACMILLAN, to Pennsylvania, January 21, 1895.
Rev. H. RICHARD HARRIS, to Pennsylvania, April 8, 1895.
Rev. PEDRO S. MESNEY, to New York, April 10, 1895.
Rev. ALFRED H. BROWN, Deacon, to Spokane, April 19, 1895.
Rev. HUGH MAGUIRE, to New York, May 1, 1895.
Rev. JAMES STODDARD, to Western New York, May 4, 1895.
Rev. DAVID N. KIRKBY, to Central Pennsylvania, May 15, 1895.

RESIGNATIONS.

- . DAVID L. FLEMING, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Brooklyn.
- . WILLIAM B. HOOPER, Rector of St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn.
- . JOHN D. SKENE, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn.
- . WILLIAM P. EVANS, Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, Brooklyn.
- . WILLIAM H. MORGAN, Assistant Minister of Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.
- . ROBERT WEEKS, Grace Church, Riverhead, and Church of the Redeemer, Mattituck.
- . CHARLES S. BROWN, Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn.
HENRY M. KIRKBY, Mission of Advent, Bensonhurst.
- . WILLIAM G. WEBB, Deacon-in-Charge of Christ Church, Port Jefferson.
- . ADRIAN R. B. HEGEMAN, in Charge of Church of the Epiphany, Ozone Park.
FREDERICK A. MACMILLAN, in Charge of Christ Church, Brentwood.
- GEORGE A. BARTOW, in Charge of St. John's Church, Long Island City.
CHARLES H. HALL, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Chancellor of Cathedral.
- . H. RICHARD HARRIS, Rector of St. George's Church, Brooklyn.
- ST. CLAIR HESTER, Assistant Minister of Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn.
- PEDRO S. MESNY, Rector of All Saints' Church, Bayside.
- THOMAS GILBERT LOSEE, Minister-in-Charge of St. John's Church, Parkville.
- CHARLES H. SCHULTZ, Missionary-in-Charge of Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Seaford.
- DAVID N. KIRKBY, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Brooklyn,

CLERGY APPOINTED TO CURES.

- Rev. ROBERT ALEXANDER TUFFT, Rector of Church of Our Saviour, Brooklyn.
- Rev. CHARLES R. ABBOT, Pd.D., Deacon, Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE, Deacon-in-Charge of Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Seaford.
- Rev. CHARLES B. JOHNES, Deacon, Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. WILLIAM N. ACKLEY, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. JAMES TOWNSEND RUSSELL, Assistant Minister of Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.
- Rev. CHARLES DONOHUE, Assistant Minister of St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. HUNTER DAVIDSON, Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. RODNEY M. EDWARDS, in Charge of Grace Church, Riverhead, and Church of the Redeemer, Mattituck.
- Rev. OBADIAH VALENTINE, Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. JOSEPH BREWSTER, in Charge of St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. ROWLAND S. NICHOLS, Curate of St. Luke's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. T. S. CARTWRIGHT, LL.D., Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. HOWARD M. DUMBELL, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, JR., Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. GEORGE W. WEST, Rector of St. John's Church, Long Island City.
- Rev. ST. CLAIR HESTER, Rector of St. George's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. THOMAS GILBERT LOSEE, Assistant to Rector of St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn.
- Rev. CHARLES H. SCHULTZ, Acting Almoner and Canon_Missioner, Cathedral,

DEPOSED.

JOSEPH ST. JOHN, Priest, February 18, 1894, by Bishop of West Michigan.

*ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, Priest, December 25, 1894, by Bishop of Massachusetts.

*FREDERICK GOLDER RAINEY, Priest, May 22, 1894, by Bishop of Massachusetts.

GREGORY S. LINES, Priest, June 9, 1894, by Bishop of New York.

EDWARD ALBERT COTE, Deacon, July 3, 1894, by Bishop of Fond-du-Lac.

PAUL CARIL ZOTON, Deacon, August 13, 1894, by Bishop of Oklahoma.

DAVID VAUGHAN GWILYM, Priest, February 18, 1895, by Bishop of New York, acting by request of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Long Island.

BOAVENTURA DE SOUZA E OLIVIERA, Deacon, by Bishop of West Virginia, and in charge of Mission in Brazil.

* For causes not affecting moral character.

SENTENCE OF DEPOSITION REMITTED.

In favor of Rev. QUINCY EWING, restored to the Priesthood, May 14, 1895, by Bishop of Louisiana.

DECEASED.

Rev. L. R. STANDENMEYER, D.D.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS,

Rev. T. STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D.,

Rev. SPENCER S. ROCHE.

Rev. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D.,

SUMMARY.

Consecration of Churches.....	1
Confirmations, 1894-95... ..	1390
Lay Readers.....	30
Postulants.....	6
Candidates for Orders.....	8
Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist	17
Ordinations to the Diaconate.....	3
Ordinations to the Priesthood.....	3
Clergymen received into the Diocese.....	11
Clergymen dismissed from the Diocese.....	18
Resignations.....	19
Clergymen appointed to Cures.....	19
Deposed from the Ministry.....	9
Sentence of Deposition Remitted.....	1
Deceased.....	1
Examining Chaplains.....	3
Present number of the Clergy.....	133

ABRAM NEWKIRK LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D.,

Bishop of Long Island.

THE ANNUAL ADDRESS
OF
THE BISHOP OF LONG ISLAND

Delivered May 28th, 1895.

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and of the Laity :

In addressing you to-day in Convention assembled for mutual counsel as to the ways and means for advancing the Church's interests, there is one leading thought which I wish to press upon your attention. If we accept the teaching of history, we shall find that the Church has prevailed in the past and that it will prevail in the future ; not so much because of its exemption from defects of administration and corruptions of doctrine, as because of earnestness of conviction and work among its members, and especially among those who are set apart to plead its cause. The Church is perfect in itself, but, as voiced by us, very imperfect. Its power to grow is not conditioned by its perfection or imperfection, but rather by the aggressive force of conviction and work which it is able to develop and organize in the stewards, whether official or unofficial, of its transcendent gifts.

I shall not speak to you in a general way of fervor and energy in the cause of truth, but of these qualities as among the essentials of a conquering Church. Of their real or possible extravagances and abuses in the past or in the present I am not now concerned to speak.

It is a fact of history that next to the truth of Christ the main source of the Church's power in its conflicts with the world has been found not in orthodox thinking, or in deep and varied learning devoted to the study of the Sacred Records, or in efforts of the Christian intellect to adjust the rival claims of faith and reason—valuable as all these are to the

life and health of the Church ; but in ardour of individual conviction and energy of individual action. When, in these qualities, it has outstripped all lower human interests, then it has done its best service, won its greatest victories, most profoundly swayed the hearts of men and with them the drift of the world's life. And this it has done more than once in spite of heresies that touched the core of its teaching, or of corruptions that cast a disastrous eclipse over its most cherished ideals.

In the times of the Apostles and those immediately after, the Church was cursed with errors and divisions and internal troubles of every name that threatened to end its career before it fairly began ; and yet such was the zeal of the faithful, who were often reduced to what seemed a hopeless minority—such their glow of conviction and burning force of will that the Gospel's sound went into all the earth and its words unto the ends of the world. Up to the beginning of the fifth century the Church did not overpass the limits reached within 150 years from the day of Pentecost, viz.: Britain, the Rhine, the Danube, the Caspian Sea, the Persian Gulf, and the bounds of Proconsular Africa. To many, indeed, its force then seemed to be spent and the wave of its power to be rolling back toward the point whence it started. Whatever vitality it had appeared to have been exhausted by its efforts, during the previous two hundred years, to drive out heresies and to formulate the truth. How groundless were the fears of its friends and the hopes of its enemies soon appeared under the light of subsequent events.

At the dawn of the fifth century the Church was confronted by a new enemy, scarcely less formidable than the old Greeco-Roman Paganism over which it had triumphed—even the rude, wild Paganism which, with a few coarse virtues and many untamed passions, spread over Europe in the wake of the Gothic and Slavonic hordes that gathered like birds of prey around the dying body of the Roman Empire. Civilized heathenism it had fought and conquered ; it was now to grapple with heathenism intrenched behind a

lawless and unlettered barbarism. I need not go over the story of how it met and vanquished this gigantic foe. It is enough for my purpose that I emphasize one fact in it. The struggle with this power continued until the thirteenth century—a period of 800 years; and the point to be noticed is that, however dark the eclipse that fell during that period upon the intelligence of the Church, however great and manifold its doctrinal and practical errors, there was something that kept alive its power of conquest—something that brought order out of chaos; something that finally grouped around the cross the savage masses that overspread Europe and laid the foundation of our modern life. And what was that something? You may tell me of the learning stored in a thousand monasteries. You may tell me of the elements of social life and political organization rescued from the old Roman civilization, and of other things that aided in accomplishing the result. But the foremost thing was the unction, the fire, the energy, that throbbed in the souls of an Ulphila, of a Columban, of a Winifrid, and other fellow-laborers—those Apostles to the Gothic and German nations—who were aflame with the spirit of the Master's command, "If any man will come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me."

The Church triumphed in those ages of darkness and trial, as it had done before, and as it always will do, not by being free from fault, but by being in earnest.

Now, without venturing to compare the Church of to-day in respect of this quality with the Church of any past age, I am persuaded that there are many influences at work tending to chill what religious fervor we have—be it greater or less than in some former periods. It is to these influences that I now wish to call attention. Wherever a soul really shares in the true Christian enthusiasm for humanity, it shows it by infallible signs. It comes out in its convictions of faith and duty; it glows and burns in outward character and conduct; it finds vent in deeds the source and aim of which no man can mistake. Certainly the Church in all her orders and ranks, in all her departments of work, in her pulpits and her pastorates,

in her missions and charities, has now not a few such souls. If she had not, she would soon drift into shame and defeat and be despoiled of her treasures. But she has, alas ! too few. When we turn to the multitude within her borders we find but too often that they are ready to wear, but not to bear the cross, to admire ardour of feeling and action rather than to show it, to praise rather than become confessors and heroes, to explain away the need rather than enforce the practice of self-dénial.

Assuredly Christian men and women to-day are not earnest about their Christianity in the sense and to the degree that men and women in general are earnest about things that seriously affect their success and comfort in the ordinary relations of life. At a thousand centres of Christian influence in our midst the fire burns low ; the cinders and ashes are gaining upon it. Some will doubt this and will remind us of what Christianity is doing to fulfill its mission. But outward activity is not always a safe criterion of a deep and glowing inward life. As with the individual, so with the Church : it generally happens that the more the heart beats, the more noisy and demonstrative will be the movement of the hands and feet. The outward paroxysm tells how the life is dying out at its source. And so it may be (and there are some signs of its being so) that our restless, widely-diffused, bustling enterprise, our care for ecclesiastical machinery rather than the force that is to drive it, only hides, in a way flattering to our complacency, a certain coldness and shallowness of spiritual life in the inner soul of the Church. Whatever truth there is in this now, there are causes at work upon us, which, if they continue, will in the next generation make wholly true what may be only partially so now.

We have heard from one of the oracles of the advanced secular wisdom of the time how "a theological thaw" has set in, and from another how the old traditions of doctrine lie at the feet of modern science "like so many strangled reptiles around the cradle of the infant Hercules" ; and from another how a spirit of secret doubt, both mental and moral,

is slowly eating out the vitals of Religion, considered as a system which is to lead and govern men in their beliefs and morals. These are, indeed, utterances of minds already adrift and deriving a certain satisfaction from seeing as many more as possible lapsing into their own faithless attitude. Still, they but too truly tell what is going on among us. It has grown quite common in certain so-called Christian circles to cultivate a kind of mental suspense as to some, if not all the essential tenets of the Gospel, to look out coolly on controversies involving the essential Divinity of our Lord, and so by necessary consequence the divine authority of what He taught and instituted—to speak as though really there may be two sides to the most fundamental truths ; and if two, then they tell us, perhaps, it were better to wait until the issue be decided. What else than the chill and torpor of spiritual death can spring from such a tone and attitude of mind ? Persons thus affected may continue to meet their neighbors for worship and all external Christian offices ; they may give their money to support them and discharge all the courtesies of church membership ; but earnest convictions have died out within them, and the very capacity—to say nothing of the desire—for earnest action is extinguished. God only knows, this hour, how many such must be counted out of the apparent bulk of the Church's strength.

But next falls upon us the heavy, sluggish mist of worldliness, sending a chill down into the very marrow of our average religion. When we think how general and often how supreme the devotion is, in these days, to what feeds and pleases the animal man—to diet, shelter, raiment, houses and lands, gold and silver, and stocks and securities, and all the fine, soft, showy things which they command—when the question “what is he worth ?” is asked a hundred times where the question “has he a pure life ?” is asked once—when people give more to build vaults for their bones than to build sanctuaries for God or asylums for His poor—when beer-shops and gin-mills take more from the pockets of the people than the Christian Religion gathers upon its altars—when houses by the thousand, the paths unto which lead

down to hell, are winked at by the guardians of the law and Legislatures threaten to tax our houses of prayer ; when we think of these and scores of other things that they suggest and imply, what question can there be as to the chill that has crept over our Christ-given fervor of conviction and aspiration ? That Christian generation cannot be in earnest that allows itself to be so handicapped by a world which God has given it the power to subdue unto Himself.

Again, what earnestness we have or might hope to have suffers from the sect divisions domiciled within the camp of Christ itself. The Church can find room for schools of thought and parties representing opposing policies. She is the stronger and healthier for their existence, because they are expressions of a free and many-sided life. But she has no room, no sanction for them when they harden into sects and split up into isolated fragments her own organic life. Then they become so many cancers feeding on her nerve tissues and draining out the fountains of her power. The narrow zeal of a sect, however active and intense, is a lame substitute in any community for the steady, calm, wide-sweeping warmth radiating from the whole body—the one Catholic and Apostolic Church. And yet the heat born of sect zeal is, unfortunately, the only spiritual heat that very much of this land knows anything about. Such heat is only less to be dreaded than a positive chill.

Again, there are not a few sensitive, devout, highly-wrought characters in the Church who ought to set the Church aflame with the ardour of their faith and the energy of their action, and yet in fact are no better than so many dry bones or withered branches—and all because their ideals of Church life and work are not fulfilled. They will not be in earnest or allow the Church to profit by their earnestness unless they can work in their own way and have the Church purged and exalted according to their own ideal of teaching and worship.

Again, we are often told that our time deserves much credit for its advance in what is called “applied Christianity.” We are reminded of the Church’s duty to bring itself into

touch with all human interests, and that there is no conception of the kingdom of Christ so grand and fruitful as that which would regard it as simply a higher phase of the social organism. We are asked to believe that our hope of the life to come can amount to little except as we succeed in making the life of mankind, as it now is, what it ought to be, and that the true centre of gravity in all the Church's work is the present, not the future and unseen world. If this be true, it follows that the main stress of Christian effort should be put, not upon issues directly affecting the spiritual condition of the individual soul and assuming as the chief interest to be cared for the soul's discipline for the eternal life which is the gift of God through Jesus Christ; but rather upon social, political, industrial, literary, scientific and æsthetic questions which have to do with the knowledge and happiness of mankind in the life that now is. This view of the Gospel's foremost aim has been largely accepted in our day. It has in it the vice and the peril which infest all half truths, or whole truths partially stated, and it is of the last importance that we be duly warned of the consequences of such a conception of the Church's chief purpose and of the duty of those who represent it. With only one of these consequences am I now concerned.

No doubt, an unapplied Christianity is a worthless Christianity. No doubt, too, all human interests have a claim to its help in restoring justice and purity, order and peace, wherever they have been disowned or violated. But in giving this help all wise Christians, whether priests or laymen, must guard against the danger of confounding the primary with the secondary aim of our religion. Now, the primary aim is to rescue the individual soul from the power and the guilt of sin and to train it for eternal life, and, in doing this, to make all men see the riches of God's grace in Christ Jesus. The secondary aim is to promote the well-being of man in this present life. I believe it to be one of the religious risks, or rather losses, of our day that so many among us do confound these two aims, and in their well-meant attempts to apply the Gospel to the more pressing secular questions of the hour

do mistake its less for its greater aims. So far as this is true, there must be a corresponding decline in the higher forms of spiritual fervor, and for the reason that only habitual concentration of mind and soul upon the central verities and the primary purpose of our religion can produce and maintain them. No man can breathe the lower atmosphere which envelopes the secondary purpose of the Gospel, and yet rise to the frame of thought and feeling which can come only from the steadfast beholding of Christ as He manifests Himself in the execution of the foremost purpose that brought Him into the world. All Christian fervor is not of one kind or degree. Every sort of it, provided it have reason and conscience in it, as well as heat of motive and desire, is worth having. But there is a higher and a lower type of it. There is an enthusiasm which has in it only the light and warmth of the Sun of Righteousness, and there is another sort that bears upon it the mixed image of Christ and the World. Certainly the intense conviction, the concentrated energy, the burning purpose which repeats in us and in our preaching and work the attitude of St. Paul, when, amid a thousand disorders and miseries in society, in the State and among the unpaid and the half paid toiling masses of his time, all hungering for his word of power, he said: "This one thing I do." "I determined, when I came to you, not to know anything among you save Jesus Christ and Him crucified." This sort of enthusiasm for the Master is of more value to the Church and nobler in itself than another sort—good in its way and degree—that leads so many to say, in effect, "There are enough to preach Christ and to care for the Church in the old ways of dogma and ecclesiasticism, or it may be in the new ways of larger thought and ampler learning; but as for us, believing as we do in an 'applied Christianity' throughout the whole area of life and in a wider sphere of teaching than that offered by the needs of souls individually considered, or by a strict adherence to St. Paul's example, 'This one thing I do,' we shall put the main emphasis of our pulpit and pastoral work on the planting of the Gospel leaven in the art, the literature, the science, the politics, the social

economy of our time, and in all kindred interests demanding readjustment and reform." Doubtless, in all this there is room enough and motive enough for the display of a high degree of fervor and energy ; but not the highest—not that, surely, which gave the Church its power of conquest in the great crises of its history; not that which, in her best ages, supplied the material for martyrs and defenders of the faith ; not that which has conveyed from Christ, the fountain-head, to the hearts of his disciples in every age what is known in modern phrase as the altruistic spirit which the latest science now admits to be the animating impulse of all true progress of the race toward a larger and better life.

Such, then, briefly, are some of the influences that hinder earnest Christian believing and earnest Christian living; and hence all highest forms of individual character and corporate achievement in these times; doubts of the reason ending in a suspension of faith; doubts of the conscience as to the doctrinal and ethical foundation of our religion; absorption in material ends and devotion to the life of the flesh; organized and perpetuated divisions that rend the body of Christ; unrealized ideals of the Church's authority and purity in matters of faith, polity and morals; and, finally, the substitution of the secondary for the primary aims of the Church and of the Gospel of Christ. These causes, to mention no other, sufficiently account, it seems to me, for the slackened sinews and abated fervor of our average Christianity.

Now, so far as this slackness and chill work themselves out, they will prove their presence by faint hearts, and irresolute wills, and these, in turn, will prove their presence by unmistakable signs. Wherever they are in a position to influence the Church's course, they will tell her, if some great effort is to be made, to wait for a more convenient season, not to be too impulsive or unduly enthusiastic—not to take the lead or accept a risk in the battle with the world, the flesh, and the devil ; if a grave doctrinal difficulty is to be settled they will tell her to soften the difficulty by softening the doctrine in dispute, to restore good feeling by a generous compromise, to bring together the contestants in the

embrace of charity by diluting into airy nothings the differences which separated them; if a high standard of action is to be adopted at the expense of present ease and popularity, they will tell her how foolish it is to be over-scrupulous about people's beliefs or pleasures, so long as they create no scandal and disturb nobody's peace; and generally, that it is so much more agreeable all around to do what is expedient at the moment, rather than at the risk of pain and loss and struggle to do what the law of God and the judgment of the Christian ages declares to be right.

My main thought has been that the loss of earnestness in the Church is the loss of power, and I have named some of the influences that are to-day helping on both kinds of loss. If, then, we would stop the loss of power, we must stop the loss of that which conditions the power. How, then, are we to restore the Church to its normal fervor of conviction and earnestness in practical work? It cannot be attained by seeking it directly as an *end*. It can be reached only by aiming at the *object* which it will help us to attain. To take a parallel case, no man wins pleasure by seeking it as a direct object. If had at all, it must be the result of a line of action which aims at something else beyond and above it. All avowed pleasure-seekers are baffled and defeated. They alone find it who do their work, perform their duty without a thought of it. It comes in by a side wind and as a consequence of something else. So it is with earnest feeling and genuine enthusiasm. It is the product of deep and vivid thinking on the great truths offered to our faith, of the quickened sense of human needs and of God's ways of meeting them, of prayer for the awakening gifts of the Holy Spirit, and of the profounder sense of duty created by habitual meditation on the errand God has given us to do. The fire burns as mind and heart revolve around their proper centre and lay hold with increasing clearness and power on their proper objects. It is said that when a man has to cross an abyss by a narrow plank thrown over it, it is his wisdom not to look at the plank along which his path lies, but to fix his eyes steadily on the point in the opposite precipice at which the plank ends. It

is by gazing at the object which he must reach, and ruling himself by it, that he secures to himself the power of walking to it straight and steadily. The case is the same in moral matters: No one will become really earnest by aiming directly at earnestness. Any one may become earnest by meditating on the motives and by drinking at the sources of earnestness. We may work ourselves up into a pretence, nay, into a paroxysm of fervor. We may chafe our cold hands until they are warm. But when we cease chafing, we lose the warmth again. On the contrary, let the sun come out and strike us with its beams, and we need no artificial chafing to be warm." Hot words and energetic gestures, for example, are just as much signs of earnestness—taken by themselves—as rubbing the hands or flapping the arms together are signs of warmth. They mean something only when expressing emotion already excited. No man is eloquent by trying to be so. The effort to be so deadens, not arouses the glowing thought, the deep feeling, the fervid tongue. And so a mere purpose or resolve to be earnest in the affairs of religion is absolutely fatal to it. What is true of an individual mind is true of the whole Church. No man leaps over a wall by simply tugging at his own hips. He must get a grasp on something outside of himself and lift himself by it. And so the source of the power that uplifts and kindles the soul to great thoughts, noble resolves, heroic actions for Christ and His Church is not in itself, but in Christ and His Church.

The light we are to let shine, the heat we are to spread are not our own, but Christ's; and they become ours only as we become His.

Now, it is a plain inference from all this, that, if we are to revive the Church's power, we must do it by going down to its source and using earnestly what God has given her, and not by opening up, faulting, and brooding over her imperfections. As of old, so now, she prevails by doing what she was sent to do through the earnest faith, the earnest living, the earnest work of her children; not by asserting for herself amid the clouded atmosphere and turbid currents of the world a purity and perfection which will be

her heritage only in the future and heavenly state, where all divinely revealed ideals will be translated into everlasting realities. Let us, then—the ministers and stewards of Christ contend earnestly, as for the faith once delivered, so for the Church which is its pillar and ground, and for Christ, the Author and Finisher of both.

APPENDIX I.

Parochial and Clerical Reports

From May 16th, 1894, to May 28th, 1895.

ARCHDEACONRIES OF BROOKLYN.

Church of the Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.

THE REV. JOHN W. KRAMER, M.D., *Rector.*

Families, 90. Baptisms: Children, 14; Adults, 3; Total, 17. Confirmations, 17. Marriages, 9. Burials, 13. Communicants: Died 1; Present Number, 105. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Pupils, 62. Public Catechetical Instruction; 12 times.

Holy Communion; celebrated 49 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 127 times; other days, 74 times.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 260.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$8,700.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$36 25; Sunday-school, \$46 55; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,122 38.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,205 18

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$9 20; Standing Committee, for Expenses of Bishop Watson, \$10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$19 20

GENERAL OBJECTS: Church Work in Mexico, \$10 00; American Church Missionary Society, \$15 05.

Total for General Objects..... \$25 05

Total for all Objects..... \$2,249 43

Christ Church, Bay Ridge.**THE REV. BISHOP FALKNER, *Rector.***

Families, 184. Baptisms: Children, 18. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 8. Burials, 15. Communicants; Died, 5; Present Number, 294. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 10; Female, 11; Total, 21. Pupils, Male, 81; Female, 97; Total, 178. Public Catechetical Instruction: all Sundays. Other Parochial Institutions; Woman's Missionary Society; Chancel Guild; Sewing-school; Parish Visitors; Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Holy Communion; celebrated semi-monthly and on Great Festivals; in private, 8 times.

Divine Services; on Sundays, 116 times; other days, 96 times.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 300; Number of free Sitzings, 60.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$8,500.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes \$168 09; Sunday-school, \$65 50; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$348 01; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$4,622 08; Sewing-school, \$25 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$5,228 68

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$23 62; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$60 00; Diocesan Fund, \$30 00; Diocesan Missions, \$50 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$40 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$90 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$293 62

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$85 00; Home Missions to Colored People, \$102 39; Jewish Missions, \$17 08, Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$487 17; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$36 93; Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, \$137 40; Church Periodical Club, \$5 00. Sunday-school Offerings: Hampton Institute, \$70 00; St. Augustine's, Raleigh, N. C., \$22 82; Newsboys' Lodging, \$25 00; Seamen's Society, \$40 00; Bishop Spaulding, \$28 00; St. Martha's Sanitarium, \$7 50; Lenten offerings for Missions, \$106 83; Total Sunday-school Offerings, \$300 15.

Total for General Objects..... \$1,173 12

Total for all Objects..... \$6,695 42

St. Jude's Mission, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ROBERT BAYARD SNOWDEN, *Missionary.*

REV. CHARLES B. JOHNES, *Assistant Minister.*

Families, 65. Baptisms: Children, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 85. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 6; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 60; Female, 59; Total, 119. Public Catechetical Instruction: weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Guild; Parish Workers; St. Agnes' Sewing Circle; St. Jude's Cadets.

Holy Communion; celebrated 50 times.

Divine Services; on Sundays, 124 times; other days, 27 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 200.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$53 66; Sunday-school, \$51 25; Repairs and Improvements of Church Property, \$824 58; Payments of Debts, \$285 60; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$429 59.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,644 68

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$5 51; Diocesan Missions, \$12 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$6 49.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$24 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic and Foreign Missions (Pyramid-offerings of Sunday-school), \$17 73.

Total for General Objects..... \$17 73

Total for all Objects..... \$1,686 41

A Sunday-school building, or Parish House, is in process of erection. It will contain a room for the Sunday-school, a library and reading-room, a kitchen, and various other conveniences. It will be supplied with water and lighted by gas.

All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.THE REV. WM. MORRISON, *Rector.*THE REV. O. VALENTINE, *Rector's Assistant.**Wardens* : C. J. WALBRAN, W. H. CHAPPELL.

Families, 350. Baptisms : Children, 47; Adults, 6; Total, 53. Confirmations, 35. Marriages, 20. Burials, 37. Communicants: Died, 10; Present Number, 756. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 20; Female, 62; Total, 82. Pupils, 600. Public Catechetical Instruction: every Sunday. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 70. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild; Young Men's Association; Young Women's Association; Sunday-School Teachers' Association; Regular Choir; Week Day Choir; Girl's Friendly Society; Committees—Altar, Flower, Reception, Entertainment, Decorations, Missionary, Poor, Vestments, Parish Paper, Advertising, Sewing, Fairs and Festivals, Church Charity Foundation, Sheltering Arms, St. Phebe's, St. Giles' and St. Martha's.

Holy Communion: celebrated every Sunday; all Holy Days, and daily in Holy Week.

Divine Services: On Sundays, 3 times; other days, Wednesdays, and daily from Advent to Easter.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sitzings, 900.

Chapel; Number of Sitzings, 100.

Ground on which to build a Rectory.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$664 95; Sunday-school, \$1,080 10; Industrial School, \$13 85; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$400 87; Payment of Debts, \$2,250 00; Other Expenses including all Salaries, \$9,297 97; Church Furniture, \$1,478 50; Sunday-school Furnishing, \$1,161 51; Organ payment, \$1,272 60.

Total for Parochial Objects,..... \$18,620 35

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$54 00; Diocesan Fund, \$27 00; Diocesan Missions, \$100 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$22 83; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$80 03; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$30 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$88 31.

Total for Diocesan Objects,..... \$402 17

Total for all Objects,..... \$19,022 52

During the year there has been a steady and substantial increase in the membership of this parish. Even in the face of the hard times through which the country has been passing, we have been able—and we record it with gratitude to God—to meet all our obligations with ease. The Church is now in an excellent condition, and its future seems assured.

Church of the Ascension, Brooklyn, E. D.

THE REV. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, *Rector*.

Families, about 200. Baptisms: Children, 47. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 8. Burials, 16. Communicants: Died, 7; Present Number, 186. Sunday-school; Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 12; Total, 18. Pupils, Male, 77; Female, 116; Total, 193. Public Catechetical Instruction; every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild; St. Agnes' Guild for Girls.

Holy Communion: monthly; weekly in Advent and Lent.

Divine Services: on Sundays, twice; other days, Friday evenings.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 450; Number of free Sitzings, 200.

No indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$70 00; Sunday-school, \$75 09; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$9 77; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,744 15.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,899 01

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$21 00; Diocesan Missions, \$7 21.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$28 21

Total for all Objects..... \$1,927 22

Church of the Atonement, Brooklyn.

THE REV. EDWIN HOMER WELLMAN, B.D., *Rector*.

Baptisms: Children, 88; Adults, 14; Total, 102. Confirmations, 14. Received by letter, 15. Marriages, 68. Burials, 93. Communicants: Present Number, 670. Sunday-school: Pupils, Male, 201; Female, 460; Total, 661. Public Catechetical Instruction: each Sunday. Daily School (Free): Teachers, Female, 4. Pupils, Female, 220.

Holy Communion: celebrated on the first and third Sundays of the

month, and on some of the Holy Days; two celebrations on the Great Festivals.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 224 times; other days, 44 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 750.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, 500.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$10,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$240 61; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$217 45; Payment of Debts, \$3,226 30; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,850 00; Gifts, \$115 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$6,649 36

DIOCESAN OBJECTS; Diocesan Fund, \$89 00; Diocesan Missions, \$22 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$11 57; Church Charity Foundation, \$39 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$30 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$191 57

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$135 00; Foreign Missions, \$38 00; Jewish Missions, \$14 00; From "Parish Aid" to the Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$10 00; From Sunday-school to Board of Missions, \$20 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$217 00

Total for all Objects..... \$7,057 93

Several beautiful gifts and memorials have been received and dedicated during the past year.

Calvary Church, Brooklyn, E. D.

THE REV. CORNELIUS LEIGHTON TWING, *Rector.*

Baptisms: Children, 32; Adults, 6; Total, 38. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 21. Burials, 42. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 176. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 14; Female, 22; Total, 36. Pupils, Male, 114; Female, 156; Total, 270. Public Catechetical Instruction: a number of times.

Holy Communion: celebrated weekly, except July and August.

Divine Services: on Sundays, twice; other days, during Lent at stated intervals.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sittings, 400; Number of free Sittings, 150.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$8,500.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$408 94; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,787 14.

Total for Parochial Objects,..... \$3,196 08

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$86 00; Diocesan Fund, \$18 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$35 80.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$139 80

Total for all Objects..... \$3,335 88

The mortgage debt has been increased \$2,500. Debts of long standing have been paid off, the Church has been thoroughly repaired, and several needed improvements have been made.

Christ Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ARTHUR BARKSDALE KINSOLVING, *Rector.*

THE REV. HUNTER DAVIDSON, *Assistant to Rector.*

THE REV. JAS. R. S. NISBETT, *Assistant-in-Charge of the Chapel.*

Families, 300. Baptisms: Children, 24; Adults, 3; Total, 27. Confirmations, 28. Marriages, 13. Burials, 26. Communicants; Died, 6; Present Number, 740; with Chapel 1,240. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 27; Total, 35. Pupils, Male, 75; Female, 145; Total 220. Public Catechetical Instruction: 10 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Dorcas Society; Young Ladies' League; Lend-a-hand Society; Sunday-school Guild; St. Andrew's Brotherhood; Christ Church Auxiliary to City Missions; Brazil Association; Ministering Children's League; Boy's Brigade.

Holy Communion: celebrated 30 times.

Divine Services; on Sundays, 102 times; other days, 42 times.

Pews, rented and free, 171. Whole number of Sitzings, 800; Number of free Sitzings, 100.

Chapel; Number of free Sitzings, 450.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: \$2,000 Mortgage on Sullivan Street, Red Hook, property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donation for Charitable Purposes, \$1,961 77; Sunday-school, \$590 23; Industrial School and Red Hook Chapel, \$3,001 85; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property,

\$1,288 62; Payment of Debts, \$750 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$11,098 94.

Total for Parochial Objects \$18,691 41

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$120 00; Diocesan Fund, \$60 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$37 68; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, 229 23; St. Phebe's Mission, \$111 53; Southern Archdeaconry, \$34 10; St. Christopher's Day Nursery, \$407 00; St. Maragret's (Italian) Mission, \$55 00; Church of our Saviour (special), \$250 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects \$1,304 54

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$100 00; Church Work in Mexico, \$15 00; Jewish Missions, \$24 12; American Church Missionary Society, Brazil, \$720 02; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$25 48; Theological Education, \$162 50; Hospitals in Brooklyn, \$82 08; Home for Friendless Women and Children, \$112 00; Graham Home, \$201 50; Industrial School Association \$103 00; Brooklyn Orphan Asylum, \$68 00; Home for Consumptives, \$50 00; Fruit and Flower Charity, \$14 00; Female Employment Society, \$48 00; Woman's Work Exchange, \$49 00; Sea Side Home, \$226 25.

Total for General Objects \$2,000 95

Total for all Objects \$21,996 90

Christ Church Chapel, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JAMES R. L. NISBETT, *Ministèr-in-Charge.*

Baptisms: Children, 73. Confirmations, 29. Marriages, 10. Burials, 37. Communicants: Died, 7; Present Number, over 500. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 12; Female, 46; Monitors, 11; Total, 69. Pupils, Male, 474; Female, 587; Total, 1,061. Public Catechetical Instruction: 15 times.

Holy Communion: celebrated, Public, 33 times; Private, 5 times; Total, 38 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 116 times; other days, 60 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 450.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$56 43; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$62 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$963 91; Offerings at Church Services,

and Pledges, \$479 19; Donations from Christ Church, for Sunday-school and Chapel, \$500 00; Receipts from other sources, \$442 81; From Sunday-school offerings, \$294 91.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,799 75

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, \$12 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$5 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$5 83; Church Building Fund, \$5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$27 83

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$4 20; Jewish Mission, \$5 00; Box from Girls' Missionary Society, value, \$40 00.

Total for General Objects. \$49 20

Total for all Objects..... \$2,876 78

The effect of the financial depression and suffering of the past two years has been most keenly felt in this Mission, as is shown by the above figures.

Christ Church, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, E.D.

THE REV. JAMES H. DARLINGTON, Ph.D., *Rector.*

THE REV. GEORGE GREEN, *Rector's Assistant.*

Lay Readers: CAPTAIN JAMES C. BLOOM, JAMES M. WRIGHT, ERNEST V. COLLINS, MAX GREEN, FRANK C. JONES, ARCHIBALD M. JUDD.

Baptisms: Children, 41; Adults, 18; Total, 59. Confirmations, 59. Marriages, 38. Burials, 54. Communicants: Died, 26; Present Number, 800. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 20; Female, 50; Total, 70. Pupils, Male, 250; Female, 350; Total, 600. Public Catechetical Instruction: 12 times. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 175. Other Parochial Institutions: Church Aid Society; Missionary Society; Four Circles of King's Daughters; St. Andrew's Brotherhood; Sisters of Bethany; No-Name Circle; Boys' Ten-minute Society.

Holy Communion: celebrated 60 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 9 and 10:30 A.M., 2:30, 3:30 and 7:30 P.M.; other days, Fridays, 8 P.M.; chief Holy Days, and daily during Lent.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sittings, 900; Number of free Sittings, 300.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, 450.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: \$6,500 on Rectory.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$292 84; Sunday-school, \$605 05; Industrial School, \$50 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$2,495 06; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$7,859 79; Opening of Church for daily prayer, \$104 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$11,406 74

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$285 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$60 00; Diocesan Fund, \$45 00; Diocesan Missions, \$28 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$33 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$10 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$130 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$275 00; Holy Comforter Chapel, \$60 00; Home for Epileptics, \$15 00; St. Martha's Sanitarium, \$15 00; St. Jude's Mission, \$15 00; Working Women's Vacation Society, \$743 22; Eastern District Industrial School, \$50 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$1,763 22

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$140 06; Home Missions to Colored People, \$218 68; Indian Missions, \$90 84; Foreign Missions, \$112 00; Jewish Missions, \$15 00; American Church Missionary Society, \$150 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$20 00; Theological Education, \$100 00; Young Men's Christian Association, \$25 00; Clergy Retiring Fund, \$29 51.

Total for General Objects..... \$901 09

Total for all Objects..... \$14,071 05

Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn.

THE REV. J. B. NIES, Ph.D., *Rector.*

Families and parts of families, about 200. Baptisms: Children, 22; Adults, 7; Total, 29. Confirmations, 22. Marriages, 12. Burials, 17. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 312. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 19; Total, 27. Pupils, Male, 76; Female, 113; Total, 189.

Holy Communion: celebrated, 94 times.
 Divine Services: on Sundays, 156 times; other days, 138 times.
 Pews rented. Whole number of Sittings, 812; Number of free Sittings, 220.
 Chapel: Number of Sittings, 400.
 Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$40,500.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$140 70; Sunday-school, \$104 30; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$9,166 29.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$9,411 29

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$74 02.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$74 02

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$8 00; Home Missions to Colored People, \$10 08; Indian Missions, \$8 00; Foreign Missions, \$8 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$34 08

Total for all Objects..... \$9,519 39

The past year has been one of hard work and many difficulties, and yet of unusual success for so young a parish, as will be seen from the income, which amounts to almost \$10,000 00. The work has been entirely self-sustaining during the past two years, and we have been able to do some little for the general work of the Church.

Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, *Rector*.

THE REV. HENRY B. CORNWELL, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*.

Families, about 325. Baptisms: Children, 21; Adults, 11; Total, 32. Confirmations, 38. Marriages, 17. Burials, 24. Communicants: Died, 10; Present Number, about 725. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 19; Female, 30; Total, 49. Pupils, Male, 173; Female, 238; Total, 411. Public Catechetical Instruction: 20 times.

Holy Communion: twice monthly and on Greater Festivals; in private, 12 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 125 times; other days, services on each day for which there is a Collect, Epistle and Gospel.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sittings, 700; Number of free Sittings, 60.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: \$8,000 00 on the Church; \$1,200 00 on the Sunday-school.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$396 95; Sunday-school, \$1,010 46; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$405 30; Payment of Debts, \$2,884 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$7,513 26.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$12,210 47

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$54 00; Diocesan Fund, \$27 00; Diocesan Missions, \$65 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$22 17; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$70 99; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$40 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$21 75; Children's Aid Society, \$6 50; St. Martha's Sanitarium, \$20 94.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$328 35

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$113 77; Indian Missions, \$20 00; Foreign Missions, \$15 00; Church Work in Mexico, \$10 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$18 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$176 77

Total for all Objects..... \$12,715 59

Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights.

THE REV. CHAUNCEY B. BREWSTER, *Rector.*

THE REV. DAVID N. KIRKBY, *Assistant to Rector until June 15th, 1895.*

Baptisms: Children, 69; Adults, 3; Total, 72. Confirmations, 32. Marriages, 19. Burials, 36. Communicants: Died, 15; Present Number, about 800. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 17; Total, 25. Pupils, Male, 115; Female, 162; Total, 277. Afternoon Sunday-school: 80 scholars, 6 teachers. Public Catechetical Instruction, monthly. Daily Parish School (free): Teachers, Female, 2; Pupils, Female, 40. Other Parochial Institutions: Free Kindergarten, 50 pupils, 2 teachers; Boys' Club, 54 members; Kitchen Garden, 24 members; Sewing Class, etc., 40 members.

Holy Communion: celebrated 135 times; Public, 103 times; Private, 32 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 163 times; other days, 180 times.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sittings, 950.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$2,241 30; Sunday-school, \$403 08; Parochial School, \$714 55; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$2,708 36; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$14,867 43; Parish House, \$2,096 29; Girls' Friendly Society, \$328 60; Kindergarten, \$1,104 75; Fresh Air Fund, \$741 66; Thanksgiving and Christmas Dinner, \$160 00; Sundries, \$383 00; Employment Society, \$700 00, Endowment, \$2,568 37.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$29,017 39

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$180 00; Diocesan Fund, \$90 00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,172 38; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$45 10; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$866 90; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$20 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$575 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$37 00; St. Martha's Sanitarium, \$39 94; Sundries, \$121 84.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$3,148 16

GENERAL OBJECTS: General Theological Seminary, \$325 77; Domestic Missions, \$2,735 88; Home Missions to Colored People, \$122 50; For Deficit, \$160 62; Foreign Missions, \$2,080 38; Church Work in Mexico, \$131 01; Jewish Missions, \$53 22; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$602 58; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$91 85; Theological Education, \$151 72; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, \$145 10; Hospital Sunday, \$740 00; Mission in Canada, \$20 00; Sundries, \$467 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$7,827 63

Total for all Objects \$39,993 18

The above figures do not include the cost of a new window, of English glass, placed in the chancel as a thank-offering.

Grace Church, Brooklyn, E. D.

THE REV. WILLIAM G. IVIE, *Rector.*

Families, 100. Baptisms: Children, 40; Adults, 8; Total, 48. Confirmations, 35. Marriages, 16. Burials, 46. Communicants: Died, 5; Present Number, 135. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 9; Female, 11; Total, 20. Pupils, Male, 120; Female, 150; Total, 270. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times.

Holy Communion: celebrated 30 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 131; other days, 66.

Pews, rented and free. Whole number of Sittings, 300; Number of free Sittings, 250.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$1800 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes \$123 50; Sunday-school, \$413 18; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$698 17; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1558 61.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,793 4

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$21 00; Diocesan Fund, \$21 00; Diocesan Missions, \$14 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$11 50; St. John's Hospital, box, value \$5 37

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$72 8

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society \$5 00; Jewish Missions, \$3 20.

Total for General Objects..... \$8 2

Total for all Objects..... \$2,874 5

The Church has been thoroughly renovated and decorated during the past year.

A vested choir sang for the first time on Christmas Day.

Church of the Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.

(SCHENCK MEMORIAL.)

THE REV. S. R. BAILEY, *Rector.*

Families, 80. Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 31. Sunday school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 11; Total, 17. Pupils, 190.

Holy Communion: celebrated 13 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 11 A.M., and 7:45 P.M.; other days, a Fridays, and principal Festivals.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 200.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purpose: \$30 00; Sunday-school, \$50 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries \$1,454 26.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,534 2

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, \$9 00.	
Total for Diocesan Objects.....	\$9 00
GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$7 00.	
Total for General Objects.....	\$7 00
Total for all Objects.....	\$1,550 26

An addition to the church building, for Sunday-school purposes, is to be erected immediately; a considerable portion of the needed funds having already been subscribed. A vested chair has been successfully established; and there has been a manifest increase of interest, with considerable growth of congregation. There is need of increased financial aid for the encouragement of those who have faithfully and earnestly supported the work thus far, which is, and must be for a considerable time, an essentially missionary work. The field is one which is worthy of special consideration on the part of Churchmen, in view of its needs and its promise of good.

Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.

THE REV. CHARLES H. HALL, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.,
Rector.

THE REV. JAS. TOWNSEND RUSSELL, *Assistant Minister.*

Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 2; Total, 17. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 10. Burials, 18. Communicants: Present Number, about 650. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12. Pupils, 70, Public Catechetical Instruction; monthly. Other Parochial Institutions: Employment Society; Men's Guild; Women's Guild; Young People's Association; Sewing School; Chancel Guild; Reading Room; Mothers' Meeting; Fragment Society.

Holy Communion: celebrated 15 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, twice; other days, Wednesdays and Fridays, Holy Days, and twice daily in Lent.

A Rectory and a Parish House.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$486 07; Payment of Debts, \$301 14; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$18,651 71.

Total for Parochial Objects.....\$19,438 92

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$241 00; Diocesan Missions, free use of Canton Street Chapel, and \$246 78; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$579 11; Seaside Home for Children, \$305 50; St. David's Church (for deaf mutes), \$5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$1,377 39

Total for all Objects..... \$20,816 31

Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn.

THE REV. CHARLES R. BAKER, *Rector.*

Baptisms, 41. Confirmations, 27. Marriages, 25. Burials, 43. Communicants, Present Number, 1,456. Sunday-school, about 400. Public Catechetical Instruction: weekly. Industrial School for Girls; Teachers, 40; Pupils, 274.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: \$35,000 00 on Parish Building.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$1,298 98; Sunday-school, \$338 00; Gifts for Parish Objects, \$7,232 61; Industrial School, \$448 75; Repairs on Church Property, \$712 21; Payment of Debts, \$3,090 00; Other Expenditures, including all Salaries, \$12,763 97.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$20,984 52

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Endowment Episcopal Fund, \$500 00; Episcopal Fund, \$105 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$150 00; Diocesan Fund, \$75 00; Diocesan Missions, \$297 71; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$1,143 04; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$188 25; St. Phebe's Mission, \$50 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects.. :..... \$2,609 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$1,050 92; Home Missions to Colored People, \$98 08; Indian Missions, \$95 00; Foreign Missions, \$34 50; Miscellaneous, \$6,366 29.

Total for General Objects..... \$7,644 79

Total for all Objects..... \$31,238 31

Church of Our Saviour, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ROBERT ALEXANDER TUFFT, *Rector.*

Wardens: WILLIAM DUNN, CHARLES W. N. AKBERRY.

Families, 150; Baptisms: Children, 12; Adults, 6; Total 18. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 10. Burials, 7. Communicants: Died, 2, Present Number, 175. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 13; Total, 20. Pupils, Male, 105; Female, 120; Total, 225. Public Catechetical Instruction; 52 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Young People's Association; Boys' Brigade; Ministering Children's League; Ladies' Guild.

Holy Communion; celebrated 18 times.

Divine Services: on Sunday, 156 times; other days, 50 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 500.

No Indebtedness on Church Property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$150 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$1,000 00; Payment of Debts, \$200 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1800.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$3,150 00

Total for all Objects..... \$3,150 00

Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn.

THE REV. GEORGE CALVERT CARTER, M.A., *Rector.*

THE REV. FERRIS TRIPP, *Curate.*

Families, 160. Baptisms: Children, 41; Adults, 7; Total, 48. Confirmations, 30. Marriages, 17. Burials, 49. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 355. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 11; Female, 34; Total, 45. Pupils, Male, 91; Female, 107; Total, 198. Public Catechetical Instruction: 16 times.

Holy Communion: celebrated, 219 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 206 times; other days, 294 times,

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 522.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 300.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$13,500.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$342 68; Sunday-school, \$495 77; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$396 59; Payment of Debts, \$8,658 20; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$6,371 19.

Total for Parochial Objects. \$16,264 43

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop assessment, \$60 00; Diocesan Fund, \$30 00; Diocesan Mission, \$64 84; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$63 31; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$26 35.

Total for Diocesan Objects. \$244 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, \$29 52.

Total for General Objects. \$29 52

Total for all Objects. \$16,539 45

Church of the Reformation, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JOHN GREENWOOD BACCHUS, D.D., *Rector.*

THE REV. WM. H. STARK, *Assistant Minister.*

Baptisms: Children, 16; Adults, 3; Total, 19. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 11. Communicants: Present Number, 525. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 13; Female, 20; Total, 33. Pupils, Male, 119; Female, 170; Total, 289. Other Parochial Institutions: Dorcas Society; The Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Woman's Missionary Society; The King's Daughters; Co-workers of the Parish; Co-workers of the Orphanage; Co-workers of the Aged Home; Co-workers of St. John's Hospital; Young People's Association; The Altar Guild; Junior Circle of King's Daughters.

Holy Communion: celebrated first and third Sundays, and all Great Festivals.

Pews rented and free, Whole number of Sitzings, 735.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$11,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$236 55; Sunday-school, \$859 67; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$1,227 11; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$8,368 88.

Total for Parochial Objects. \$10,691 21

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$176 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, 105; Diocesan Fund, \$52 50; Diocesan Missions, \$18 40; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$21 40; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$154 86; St. John's Hospital, \$32 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$35 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$60 00; Local Assembly, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, \$20 53; Seaside Home, Maternity Nursery, and Girl's Improvement Club, \$30 00; Home for Friendless Women and Children, \$10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$715 69

GENERAL OBJECTS: Missions, \$158 50; Jewish Mission, \$12 60.

Total for General Objects..... \$171 10

Total for all Objects.....\$11,578 00

At Easter, 1895, offerings were made in cash and pledges, payable 1st of November, for the building of a new chancel, to the amount of \$3,250 00.

St. Andrew's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WILLIAM NICHOLS ACKLEY, *Rector.*

Families, about 600; Baptisms: Children, 77; Adults, 9; Total, 86. Confirmations, 29. Marriages, 10. Burials, 14. Communicants: Died, 5; Present Number, 603. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 19; Total, 26. Pupils, 350. Public Catechetical Instruction: monthly.

Holy Communion: celebrated, 41 times.

Divine Services: on Sunday, 110 times; other days, 60 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 400.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$12,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$59 48; Sunday-school, \$122 51; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$2,123 72; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,568 14; Sale of old Church, \$1,995 25; For Building Fund, from outside the Parish, \$360 00; St. James' Charitable Society, \$59 25; Girl's Friendly Society (vestments and furnishings for choir), \$51 00; Girl's Friendly Society (general work), \$129 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$6,468 35

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$5 00; Diocesan Missions, Southern Archdeaconry, \$20 40; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$27 40

Total for all Objects..... \$6,495 75

Other organizations than those named above are; the Rector's Aid Society, St. Agnes' Guild, Daughters of the Temple, Knights of St. Andrew, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and Young Men's Improvement League.

On December 9th, the new Church, which is to be ultimately the chapel of the larger edifice, was formally opened for public worship. The chancel window is a memorial to the Rev. Dr. Fiske, whose last labors were given to this parish. The Sunday-school showed their appreciation of him, by donating a beautiful brass altar-cross in his memory. The prosperity of the parish is due very largely to his untiring and self-sacrificing labors. He laid the foundations well, and by his energy the new church was rendered possible, but he was not allowed to enter into the fruits of his labors. He has, however, left his enduring monument here.

This parish is composed almost entirely of people of very moderate means, to whom the building of a church and the present heavy debt are a weighty burden, hampering greatly-needed parish enterprises. People are coming here in great numbers, and the financial question is our only problem. There are *souls*, and we eagerly desire to care for them. If some layman, whom God has blessed "with this world's goods," would only come forward *now* and lift this incubus of a debt from St. Andrew's it would soon become a strong organization and a powerful influence for the Church in this section, and such beneficence would put us in a condition to shortly enter the ranks of the strong working parishes, able to do our part towards others needing a helping hand. Who will do this for us?

St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. REESE F. ALSOP, D.D., *Rector.*

THE REV. WM. MCCORMACK, } *Assistant Ministers.*
THE REV. EVERARD P. MILLER, }

Families, 854. Baptisms: Children, 46; Adults, 4; Total, 50. Confirmations, 30. Marriages, 38. Burials, 56. Communicants: Died, 56. Present Number, 1,244. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 76. Pupils, Male, 202; Female, 290; Total, 492. Public Catechetical Instruction: 50 times. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 22; Pupils, 160.

Holy Communion: celebrated 78 times.

Divine Services: On Sundays, 110 times; other days, 130 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 1,500.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 250.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$1,374 37; Industrial School, \$58 74; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$1,864 24; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$12,954 42; Work and Employment Society, \$190 00; Sundries, \$51 14; Communion Fund, \$1,353 00; Rector's Fund, \$2,774 29; St. Ann's Parish Guild, \$524 57.

Total for Parochial Objects.....\$21,147 77

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$1,030 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$481 30; Diocesan Missions, \$256 08; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$125 32; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$58 24; Home for the Aged, \$146 00; St. John's Hospital, \$11 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$272 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$25 00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$41 99; St. Christopher's Day Nursery, \$278 74.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$2,725 67

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$436 45; Home Missions to Colored People, \$39 94; Indian Missions, \$114 75; Foreign Missions, \$331 18; Jewish Missions, \$22 71; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$348 26; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$31 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, \$22 71.

Total for General Objects..... \$1,347 00

Total for all Objects.....\$25,220 44

St. Augustine's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. J. A. DENNISTON, S.T.B., *Priest-in-Charge.*

Families, 52. Baptism: Children, 32; Adults, 1; Total, 33. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 6. Burials, 13. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 125. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 12; Total, 17. Pupils, Male, 60; Female, 90; Total, 150. Public Catechetical Instruction: 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Children's Aid and Literary Society; Sunday School Auxiliary; Young Men's Guild; Chancel Guild; Sunday-school Teachers' Association.

Holy Communion: celebrated 18 times; private, 7 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 104 times; other days, 40 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 300.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, 50.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Expenses, including all Salaries; \$1,304 52.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,304 52

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions \$3 00; Foreign Missions \$3 00

Total for General Objects..... \$411 87

Total for all Objects..... \$1,716 39

The infirmity of the ex-rector, the Rev. J. P. Williams, which caused him to resign, has interfered somewhat with the growth of the parish.

St. Barnabas' Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. T. S. CARTWRIGHT, LL.D., *Rector.*

Families, 225. Baptisms: Children, 41; Adults, 9; Total, 50. Marriages, 18. Burials, 33. Communicants: Died, 7; Present number, 347. Sunday-school; Officers and Teachers, Male, 9; Female, 33; Total, 42. Pupils, Male, 130; Female, 227; Total, 350. Public Catechetical Instruction: 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Sewing Society; Altar Society; Girls' Friendly Society; Daughters of the Church; Children's Ministering League; Visiting Committee; St. Andrew's Brotherhood; Parish Club; Young Men's Club; Missionary Guild; Bible Society.

Holy Communion; celebrated 74 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 160; other days, 145.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 350.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$12,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$55 00; Sunday-school, \$320 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church property, \$500 00; Payment of Debts, \$1,000 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,758 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$4,643 00

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, \$22 50; Diocesan Missions, \$6 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$4 00; House of St. Giles the Cripple, box of articles valued at \$50 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$72 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$5 00; Foreign Missions, \$3 00; Jewish Missions, \$4 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$12 00

Total for all Objects..... \$4,727 50

The parish has been without a rector during part of the year; has been heavily involved in debt; and has had almost insuperable obstacles to surmount. The contributions for other than parochial objects have, therefore, been irregular and limited. Every cent has been needed in meeting imperative local claims. A change for the better has taken place. In all respects the parish is improving; and in the future it will, it is hoped, stand squarely in line with other parishes in the support of all the institutions of the Church, both Diocesan and General. The parish pledges itself to make up its present deficiency for Diocesan Missions, by raising at least \$100 00.

St. Bartholomew's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. TURNER B. OLIVER, *Rector*.

Families, 200; Baptisms: Children, 29; Adults, 8; Total, 37. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 26. Communicants: Present Number, 550; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 18; Female, 31; Total, 49. Pupils, Male, 155; Female, 215; Total, 370. Public Catechetical Instruction: 10 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Auxiliary; St. Agnes' Guild; Girls' Guild; Missionary Society; Young People's Association.

Holy Communion: celebrated 39 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 10:30 A. M., 7:30 P. M.; other days, Fridays, 8 P. M.; Saints' Days.

Pews, rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 800.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$254 94; Sunday-school, \$60 82; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$629 01; Payment of Debts, \$2,019 03; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$6,534 16.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$9,497 96

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$75 00; Diocesan Fund, \$37 50; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$21 80; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$58 60.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$192 90

GENERAL OBJECTS: Total for General Objects..... \$194 70

Total for all Objects..... \$9,885 56

St. Clement's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. R. EDMUND PENDLETON, *Rector.*

Families, 196. Baptisms: Children, 44; Adults, 6; Total, 50. Confirmations, 34. Marriages, 7. Burials, 28. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 294. Sunday-School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 16; Female, 22; Total, 38; Pupils, 400. Public Catechetical Instruction: 50 times. Industrial School for Girls: Holy Child Chapter, sewing taught. Other Parochial Institutions: Societies of men, women, boys, and girls.

Holy Communion: celebrated 98 times; clinic, 15 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, three times; on second and fourth Sundays in the month, four; all Holy Days, with Litany on Wednesdays and Fridays.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 325.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$10,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$111 86; Parochial School, \$381 66; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$312 76; Payment of Debts, \$1,087 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,884 20; Extra German Service, \$21 34.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$4,798 82

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$15 00; Diocesan Fund, \$7 50; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$10 69.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$33 19

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, \$10 61.

Total for General Objects..... \$10 61

Total for all Objects..... 4,842 62

St. George's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. ST. CLAIR HESTER, *Rector.*

Baptisms: Children, 20; Adults, 2; Total, 22. Confirmations, 21. Marriages, 12. Burials, 24. Communicants: last reported, 850. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 10; Female, 30; Total, 40. Pupils, Male, 100; Female, 250; Total, 350. Public Catechetical Instruction: every Sunday. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 30; Pupils, 290. Other Parochial Institutions: Missionary Society; Parish Aid Society; Chancel Committee.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sitzings, 850; Number of free Sitzings, 150.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 400.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$33,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$302 06; Sunday-school, \$488 85; Industrial School, \$27 60; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$14,394 72.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$15,213 23

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$120 74; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island: \$15 73.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$136 47

Total for all Objects..... \$15,349 70

St. James' Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. CHARLES W. HOMER, *Rector.*

THE REV. ALBERT C. MONK, *Rector's Assistant.*

Baptisms: Children, 17; Adults, 4; Total, 21. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 19. Burials, 38. Communicants: Died, 13; Present Number, 545. Sunday-school: Total Membership, 275. Other Parochial Institutions: St. James' Missionary Committee; Ladies' Benevolent Society; Parish Aid Society; Chancel Guild; St. Agnes' Society; King's Daughters; St. James' Chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

Holy Communion: celebrated 80 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 132 times; other days, 106 times.

Pews rented.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$433 96; Sunday-school, \$594 09; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$9,985 80.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$11,013 85

DIOCESAN OBJECTS; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, and Diocesan Fund, \$162; Diocesan Missions, \$123 66; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$17 91; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island: \$308 52; St. Phebe's Mission, \$215 26; Other Diocesan Objects, \$74 62.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$901 97

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., (general fund), \$50; Domestic Missions, \$90 25; Home Missions to Colored People, \$7; Indian Missions, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$36; Church Work in Mexico, \$5; Jewish Missions, \$10 07.

Total for General Objects..... \$203 32

Total for all Objects..... \$12,119 14

St. John's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. GEORGE F. BREED, Ph.B., *Rector.*

Families, 175. Baptisms: Children, 23; Adults, 2; Total, 25. Confirmations, 31. Marriages, 11. Burials, 16. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 360. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 36; Total, 40. Pupils, Male, 157; Female, 162; Total, 319. Public Catechetical Instruction: every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: St. John's Guild, composed of the following Chapters: Altar Chapter, Missionary Chapter, St. Margaret's Chapter. St. Andrew's Brotherhood Chapter, the Do-Nothing Chapter, Sunday-school Chapter, the Choir Chapter, and the Students' Chapter.

Holy Communion: celebrated 97 times; in private, 7 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 132 times; other days, Saints' Days, Fridays, and daily in Lent.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sitzings, 650.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 150. A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$43,800 24. Value of Church property, \$120,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$581 35; Sunday-school, \$304 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church property, \$912 93; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$9,376 70.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$11,174 98

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$75 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$37 50; Diocesan Missions, \$15 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$67 56; Home for the Aged, \$61 50; Orphan House, \$9 10; St. John's Hospital, \$14 70; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$28 60; St. Phebe's Mission, \$96 16; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$42 84.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$447 96

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$176 73; Home Missions to Colored People, \$18 75; Indian Missions, \$5 00; Foreign Missions, \$4 00; Clergyman's Retiring Fund, \$20 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$224 48

Total for all Objects..... \$11,847 42

St. John's Hospital Chapel, Brooklyn.

(CHAPEL OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION.)

THE REV. ALBERT CARRIER BUNN, M.D., Rector.

Individuals, 250. Baptisms: Children, 11; Adults, 4; Total, 15. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Present Number, 90. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 8; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 47; Female, 48; Total, 95. Daily Parish School (free): Teachers, Female, 3. Pupils, Male, 47; Female, 48; Total, 95.

Holy Communion; celebrated 90 times.

Divine Services: on Sunday, 7:30 and 10:30 A.M., 3:30 P.M.; other days, Holy Days, 7:30 and 9:00 A.M.; Wednesdays and Fridays, 9:00 A.M.; daily morning and evening prayer in each Home and Hospital.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 400.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Offerings at Church Services, \$232 57.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$232 57

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, \$15 75; Home for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$3 23; St. John's Hospital (Muhlenberg bed), \$120 47.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$139 45

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$35 57; Domestic Missions, \$12 00; Jewish Missions, \$4 36.

Total for General Objects..... \$51 93

Total for all Objects..... \$423 95

St. Luke's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. HENRY C. SWENTZEL, *Rector.*

THE REV. ROWLAND S. NICHOLS, *Assistant Minister.*

Families, 500. Baptisms: Children, 46; Adults, 6; Total, 52. Confirmations, 36. Marriages, 20. Burials, 43. Communicants: Died, 6; Present Number, 1,241. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 12; Female, 28; Total, 40. Pupils, 300. Public Catechetical Instruction: weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: Men's Guild; Women's Guild; Ergetai; Young Girls' Missionary Guild; Daughters of the King; Mothers' Meeting; Ministering Children's League; Saturday Kindergarten; Boys' Choir Guild; "St. Luke's Register."

Holy Communion: celebrated 105 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 196 times; other days, 388 times.

Pews assigned. Whole number of Sittings, 1,356; many free Sittings.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, 700.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$17,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$1,200 00; Sunday-school, \$479 63; Payment of Debts, \$12,000 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$15,145 97; Miscellaneous, \$500 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$29,325 69

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$237 50; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$90 00; Diocesan Fund, \$45 00; Diocesan Missions, \$259 00; Fund for Family of Deceased Clergyman, \$20 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$138 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$50 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$171 30; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$24 00; Special for Long Island Missions, \$32 00; Miscellaneous, \$43 65; Women's Guild appropriations, not included above, \$310 82.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$1,421 27

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$255 00; Home Missions to Colored People, \$84 00; Indian Missions, \$8 00; Foreign Missions, \$222 67; Church Work in Mexico, \$25 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$100 00; Theological Education, \$150 00; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, \$20 00; Missionary Enrollment Fund, \$100 00; Church Temperance Society, \$50 00; Special Contributions, \$2,000 00; Missionary appropriations of Women's Guild, \$139 52.

Total for General Objects..... \$3,154 19

Total for all Objects..... \$33,901 15

Miss Anna H. Maxwell, who died last September, bequeathed the sum of \$10,000 00 for the endowment of two beds in St. John's Hospital, and to be entitled "St. Luke's Beds."

The indebtedness incurred by the erection of our parish church, has been reduced by generous Easter offerings, so that it now amounts to \$17,000 00.

St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. SPENCER S. ROCHE, *Rector.*

Baptisms: Children, 20; Adults, 3; Total, 23. Marriages, 12. Burials, 35. Communicants: Present Number, 460; Deaf Mutes, 40; Total, 500. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Female 25; Total, 32. Pupils, Male, 100; Female, 160; Total, 260. Public Catechetical Instruction: monthly. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 5; Pupils, 100. Other Parochial Institutions: Relief Society for Charitable and Missionary Work; Altar Society, 25 members, divided into 5 committees; St. Helena's Guild for Young Ladies, 28 members; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 20 members; Vested Choir, 26 members; Day Lent Choir. 10 members.

Holy Communion: celebrated twice a month; Saint's Days and Festivals.

Divine Services: on Sundays, twice; the Deaf Mutes have a Service each Sunday; other days, Fridays and Holy Days.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sittings, 650.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$24,500 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$265 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$553 00; Payment of Debts, \$2,021 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$6,645; Through five Societies, \$738 00; Special contribution, \$300 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$10,522 00

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$500 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, and Diocesan Fund, \$90 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$20 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$25 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$25 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$660 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$14 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$10 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$24 00

Total for all Objects.....\$11,206 00

The Deaf Mute congregation has held Services regularly in our Church on Sunday afternoons, Dr. Gallaudet, Rev. Mr. Chamberlain, and others officiating. Much interest has been shown in the work, which attracts persons from all parts of Brooklyn. St. Mark's is engaged in an effort to clear away the entire mortgage debt of \$24,500 by Easter, 1896, about \$14,000 has already been pledged.

St. Mark's Church, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

THE REV. SAMUEL M. HASKINS, D.D., *Rector.*

THE REV. JOHN D. KENNEDY, *Assistant Minister.*

Baptisms: Children, 41; Adults, 1; Total, 42. Confirmations, 26. Marriages, 45. Burials, 60. Communicants: Died, 17; Present Number, 528. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 23; Total, 30. Pupils: Male, 104; Female, 132; Total, 236. Public Catechetical Instruction: weekly, by the rector. Other Parochial Institutions: Sewing school, weekly, average attendance 70; Parochial Aid Society, monthly; Missionary Circle, semi-monthly; Young People's Society, semi-monthly.

Holy Communion: celebrated about 52 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, twice, also children's service every Sunday; other days, on all Festivals and Saints' Days.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 450.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church Property: \$2,500 00, on Parish House.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$118 22; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$203 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$5,419 48.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$5,740 70

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$120 15; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$100 00; Diocesan Fund, \$20 00; Diocesan Missions, \$45 49; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$11 68; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$45 85; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$3 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$56 48; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$25 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$427 65

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$11 87; General Theological Seminary, \$8 84; Domestic Missions, \$35 17; Home Missions to Colored People, \$6 60; Foreign Missions, \$11 71; Jewish Missions, \$10 15; Other Missionary objects, \$59 55.

Total for General Objects..... \$143 89

Total for all Objects..... \$6,312 24

St. Martin's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. HENRY ORMOND RIDDEL, *Rector.*

Families, 209; Souls, 571. Baptisms: Children, 24; Adults, 5; Total, 29. Confirmations, 34. Marriages, 12. Burials, 13. Communicants: Died, 6; Present Number, 334. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Pupils, 85. Public Catechetical Instruction: 43 times. Other Parochial Institutions; Society of the Holy Faith (missionary); Sodality of St. Joseph (young men); Guild of the Holy Cross (Girls' Friendly Society); Sanctuary Society (for Church embroidery); Choir Club; Mothers' Meeting; Boys of St. Martin; Children of Mary (little girls); Branch of the Guild of All Souls; Parish Library.

Holy Communion: celebrated 529 times. Communions made, 2,400.

Divine Services; on Sundays, 328 times; other days, 729 times.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$13,500 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$43 90; Sunday-school, \$40 03; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$118 57; Payment of Debts, \$705 83; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$5,495 26.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$6,403 59

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$5 40; Diocesan Missions, \$20 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$4 58; Church Charity

Foundation of Long Island, \$61 30; St. John's Hospital, \$5 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$10 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$65 00; St. Phebe's Guild, \$13 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$184 28

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$7 85; Domestic Missions, \$561 65; Home Missions to Colored People, \$2 00; Indian Missions, \$5 00; Foreign Missions, \$2 00; Jewish Missions, \$7 05; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$13 00; Church Periodical Club, \$60 00; Girls' Friendly Society, \$2 50.

Total for General Objects..... \$661 05

Total for all Objects..... \$7,248 92

St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WILLIAM W. BELLINGER, *Rector.*

THE REV. CHARLES DONOHUE, *Assistant.*

Baptisms: Children, 78; Adults, 6; Total, 84. Confirmations, 42. Marriages, 38. Burials, 68. Communicants: Died, 12; Present Number, 831. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 17; Female, 39; Total, 56. Pupils, Male, 162; Female, 252; Total, 414. Public Catechetical Instruction: 9 times. Daily Parish School (paid and free): Teachers, Female, 3. Pupils, Male, 11; Female, 17; Total, 28. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 4; Pupils, 37. Other Parochial Institutions: Missionary Guild; Girls' Friendly Society; Young Men's Guild; Benevolent Society; Candidates' Class of the G. F. S.; Auxiliary Guild; Mother's Meeting; St. Agnes' Guild; Altar Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated on Sundays and Holy Days.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 7:30 and 10:30 A.M., and 7:30 P.M.; other days, Wednesdays and Fridays; twice daily in Lent.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 800.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$1,497 90; Sunday-school, \$1,395 75; Parochial School, \$50 00; Industrial School, \$8 36; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$679 53; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$11,698 62; Parish House, \$927 63.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$16,257 79

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$45 00; Diocesan Fund, \$33 75; Diocesan Missions, \$50 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$32 30; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$170 00; Orphan House, \$55 00; St. John's Hospital, \$170 05; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$6 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$562 10

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$100 00; Foreign Missions, \$12 19; Church Work in Mexico, \$15 75.

Total for General Objects..... \$127 94

Total for all Objects..... \$16,947 83

St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. A. A. MORRISON, Ph.D., *Rector.*

Baptisms: Children, 21; Adults, 4; Total, 25. Confirmations, 30. Marriages, 10. Burials, 28. Communicants: Died, 7; Present Number, 513. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 19; Total, 22. Pupils, 350. Public Catechetical Instruction: monthly. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladles' Aid Society; St. Matthew's Alliance; Young Women's Working Guild; St. Andrew's Brotherhood; Altar Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated weekly and on all Saints' Days.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 3 times; other days, Fridays.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 400; Number of free Sitzings, 80.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: \$2,700 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$361 40; Sunday-school, \$464 00; Industrial School, \$57 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$722 34; Payment of Debts, \$137 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$5,176 10.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$6,918 34

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$45 00; Diocesan Fund, \$22 50; Diocesan Missions, \$155 93; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$13 86; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$43 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$31 00; Value of clothing and provisions to St. Phebe's Mission, \$103 74.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$415 03

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$25 00; Domestic Missions, \$24 75; Foreign Missions, \$15 00; Special Mission Work, \$21 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$85 75

Total for all Objects..... \$7,419 12

St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. J. BREWSTER, *Rector.*

THE REV. T. G. LOSEE, *Curate.*

Families, 279. Baptisms: Children, 112; Adults, 2; Total, 114. Confirmations, 25. Marriages, 32. Burials, 35. Communicants; Died, 3; Present Number, 400. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52. Pupils, Male, 141; Female, 175. Total, 316. Public Catechetical Instruction; 25 times. Daily Parish School (free): Teachers, Female, 2; Pupils, Male, 13; Female, 12; Total, 25. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Michael's Guild; Choir Guild; The Altar Society; Order of the Crystal Cross; Young Men's Social; Mizpah Circle, Daughters of the King; St. Michael's Company, No. 56, Knights of Temperance.

Holy Communion: Number of times celebrated, 71; Divine Services on Sunday, 156; other days, 91.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 500.

A Rectory,

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$5,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$845 42; Sunday-school, \$706 05; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$21,071 39; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$5,690 33; Endowment Fund, \$1,240 04.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$29,553 23

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$500 00; Diocesan Missions, \$28 30; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$450 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$200 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$1,178 30

Total for all Objects..... \$30,731 53

St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn, E. D.

THE REV. FLOYD E. WEST, *Missionary*.

Families, 57. Baptisms: Children, 32; Adults, 5; Total, 37. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 8. Burials, 17. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 136. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 12; Total, 19. Pupils, Male, 101; Female, 138; Total, 239. Public Catechetical Instruction: 52 times.

Holy Communion: celebrated 107 times.

Divine Services; on Sundays, 168 times; other days, 80 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 350.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, 45. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$180 23; Sunday-school, \$175 00; Repairs and Improvements of Church Property, \$774 31; Payment of Debts, \$100 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,027 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,262 54

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$3 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$4 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$7 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society \$5 00; Indian Missions, \$2 50; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, \$3 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$10 50

Total for all Objects..... \$2,280 04

The Mission seems to be prospering greatly; there has been a constantly increasing attendance at the services, and the people seem to be heartily and thoroughly in earnest. Much of the bad odor which has surrounded the work here in the estimation of the neighborhood is being got rid of. The rectory, adjoining the church, has been thoroughly renovated, at a considerable cost, and the Priest-in-Charge is residing there. The church has been beautified and rendered more fitting for the worship of Almighty God, and the Sunday-school room provided with a piano and new seating arrangements. The increase of the Sunday-school, enrolled since October 1st, 1893, is nearly 300 per cent.

St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. H. M. DUMBELL, *Rector.*

Families, 55. Baptisms: Children, 18; Adults, 3; Total, 21. Confirmations, 21. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants: Died, 5; Present Number, 220. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 15; Total, 22. Pupils, Male, 89; Female, 136; Total, 225.

Holy Communion: celebrated about 146 times.

Divine Services: On Sundays, 8 and 11 A.M., and 7:30 P.M., throughout the year; other days, all Saints' Days, twice; throughout Lent, twice daily; twice weekly all the year.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 1,000.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, about 250.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$199 94; Sunday-school, \$200 09; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$180 60; Payment of Debts, \$100 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$4,404 28; Other Parochial Objects, \$220 80.

Total for Parochial Objects,..... \$5,305 71

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$60 00; Diocesan Fund, \$30 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$20 83.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$110 83

GENERAL OBJECTS: Indian Missions, \$20 35; Jewish Missions, \$8 81.

Total for General Objects..... \$29 16

Total for all Objects..... \$5,445 70

St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. LINDSAY PARKER, Ph.D., *Rector.*

THE REV. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, JR., B.A., *Curate.*

THE REV. CHARLES B. JOHNES, Deacon, *Assistant.*

Families, 294. Baptisms: Children, 39; Adults, 8; Total, 47. Confirmations, 57; Marriages, 25; Burials, 34. Communicants: Present Number, 840. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 34; Female, 45; Total, 79; Pupils: Male, 245; Female, 313; Total, 558. Public

Catechetical Instruction; 5 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild, consisting of the following Chapters: Chancel; Girls' Friendly; Ministering (cares for sick and helpless); Kindly Care (to provide delicacies for sick poor); Helping Hand; Relief; Hospitality; King's Daughters (7 circles); Brotherhood of St. Andrew's; Lay Readers; Men's Club; Sewing; Church Care; Boys' Battalion; and Christian Endeavor.

Holy Communion: celebrated in public, 105 times; private, 4 times; total, 109 times. Number Communicating during the year, 4,409.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 8 and 11 A.M., and 7:30 P.M.; other days Holy Communion on Saints' and Feast Days at 11 A.M.; Wednesday Evenings during Advent and Lent; also every Friday evening at 8 P.M.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 792; Number of free Sitzings, 200.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$2,493 55; Sunday-school, \$369 92; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$283 87; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$9,330 45.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$12,477 79

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$10 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$129 00; Diocesan Fund, \$64 50; Diocesan Missions, \$53 46; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$5 20; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$100 06; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$25 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$12 90; House of St. Giles the Cripple, box valued at \$100 00; St. Martha's Sanitarium, box valued at \$10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$510 12

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$88 60; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$10 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$4 50; Parochial Missionary Society, \$45 38; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$39 50; Missionary Box valued at \$155 00; Brooklyn Sunday-school Union, \$26 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$368 98

Total for all Objects..... \$13,356 89

By clergy: services held, 258; sermons and addresses, 175; visits, 1,065; visits received (official), 694; meetings held, 100; classes, 41.

By Parish Workers; visits, 881; meetings, 441.

St. Stephen's Church, Brooklyn.**THE REV. HENRY T. SCUDDER, *Rector.***

Families, 180. Baptisms: Children, 26; Adults, 1; Total, 27. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 6. Burials, 18. Communicants; Died, 2; Present Number, 330. Sunday-school; Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 20; Total, 28. Pupils, Male, 113; Female, 200; Total, 313. Public Catechetical Instruction: 44 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Ladies' Aid Association; St. Agnes' Guild; St. Margaret's Guild; Twenty-minute Society; Instruction Class for Girls; Instruction Class for Ladies.

Holy Communion: celebrated, public, 94 times; private, 18 times.

Divine Services; on Sundays, Holy Communion, 8 A.M.; Morning Prayer and Litany, 10:30 A.M.; Sunday-school, with service, 3 P.M.; Evening Prayer, 7:30 P.M.; other days, Holy Days and Festivals; Fridays, 8 P.M.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 400.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$9,250.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donation for Charitable Purposes, \$150 61; Sunday-school, \$151 95; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$98 39; Payment of Debts, \$1,231 25; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$3,161 68.

Total for Parochial Objects, \$4,847 84

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, \$8 37; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$8 60.

Total for Diocesan Objects \$16 97

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$19 35.

Total for General Objects. \$19 35

Total for all Objects \$4,884 16

St. Thomas' Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. JAMES CLARENCE JONES, Ph.D., *Rector.*

Families, 270. Baptisms: Children, 108; Adults, 10; Total, 118. Confirmations, 36. Marriages, 20. Burials, 44. Communicants: Died, 10; Present Number, 500. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 14; Female, 45; Total, 59. Pupils, Male, 266; Female, 325; Total 591. Public Catechetical Instruction: 6 times. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 9; Pupils, 125. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Thomas' Guild; Sisterhood; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Knights of Temperance; Woman's Auxiliary; Young Crusaders; Men's Church Club; Men's Bible Class; Woman's Bible Class.

Holy Communion: celebrated, public, 81 times; private, 25 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 7:30 A.M., 10:30 A.M., and 7:45 P.M.; Sunday-school, 2:45 P.M., Baptisms, 4 P.M.; other days, Holy Days, 7:30 A.M., 4 P.M.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 400.

Parish building: seats 400.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$10,000 00, mortgage, 5 per cent.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$62 00; Sunday-school, \$475 71; Industrial School, \$37 86; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$200 00; Payment of Debts, \$500 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$3,376 83; Knights of Temperance, \$300 00; Young Crusaders, \$200 00; Guild, \$64 23; Other Organizations, \$62 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$5,278 63

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$7 50; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$9 15; Diocesan Missions, \$6 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$6 22; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$30 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$40 35; St. Martha's Sanitarium, \$7 07.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$106 29

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$5 66; Home Missions to Colored People, \$3 50; Indian Missions, \$8 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$4 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$21 16

Cash on hand..... \$200 00

Total for all Objects..... \$5,406 08

St. Timothy's Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. WALTER IRVING STECHER, *Missionary-in-Charge.*

Baptisms: Children, 37; Adults, 2; Total, 39. Confirmations, 22. Marriages, 9. Burials, 33. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 124. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 14; Total, 20. Pupils, Male, 75; Female, 77; Total, 152. Public Catechetical Instruction: 12 times. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 6; Pupils, 75. Other Parochial Institutions: Brotherhood of St. Timothy; St. Timothy's Guild of Women; St. Timothy's Chapter, Daughters of the King; Communicants' Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated 16 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 10:30 A.M., 8 P.M., Sunday-school, 3 P.M.; other days, Wednesdays, 8 P.M.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 200.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 100.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$2,900.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$2 52; Sunday-school, \$83 01; Repairs and Improvements on Church property, \$155 20; Payment of Debts, \$51 85; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,634 04.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,926 62

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, \$4 37; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$2 65.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$7 02

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$5 00; Foreign Missions, \$2 65.

Total for General Objects..... \$7 65

Total for all Objects..... \$1,941 29

The above report includes the reduced appropriation made to the Mission by the Archdeaconry of Northern Brooklyn.

A Parish House is very much needed to facilitate the work of the Mission, especially among the young men, who in large numbers frequent saloons and other questionable resorts.

Trinity Church, Brooklyn.

THE REV. NELSON R. BOSS, *Rector.*

Families, 236. Baptisms: Children, 45; Adults, 5; Total, 50. Marriages, 11. Burials, 29. Communicants: Died, 12; Present Number, 310; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 22; Total, 30. Pupils, Male, 83; Female, 170; Total, 253. Industrial School for Girls; Teachers, 4; Pupils, 30. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Aid; Trinity Guild; Trinity Junior Guild; Missionary Society; Chancel Chapter; St. Andrew's Brotherhood; Daughters of the King; Boys Cadet Corps.

Holy Communion: celebrated 68 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 150 times; other days, Saints' Days and Holy Days; daily in Advent and Lent.

Pews free.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$220 00; Sunday-school, \$351 58; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$229 08; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$4,632 16.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$5,432 82

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$30 00; Diocesan Fund \$22 50; Diocesan Missions, \$25 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$10 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$50 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$137 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$10 00; Domestic Missions, \$10 00; Foreign Missions, \$10 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$15 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$45 00

Total for all Objects \$5,615 32

St. Paul's Church, Flatbush, Brooklyn.

THE REV. TOWNEND GLOVER JACKSON, *Rector.*

Families, 152. Baptisms: Children, 29; Adults, 2; Total, 31. Marriages, 4. Burials, 12. Communicants: Died, 4; Present Number, 276. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 15; Total, 22. Pupils, Male, 71; Female, 87; Total, 158. Public Catechetical

Instruction; 10 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Paul's Guild, divided into St. Anna's Chapter; Helping Hand Chapter; Ministering Children's League Chapter; Sunday-school Chapter; Church Periodical Club Chapter; the Altar Society Chapter; St. Cecilia Chapter.

Holy Communion: celebrated 80 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 165 times; other days, 95 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 400.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 300.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: \$4,500 00, on Rectory.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$50 00; Sunday-school, \$250 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$125 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$5,455 64; Parish House, \$4,464 00; "St. Paul's Chronicle," \$103 00; Ministering Children's League, \$128 61; Altar Society, \$66 00; St. Anna's Chapter, \$15 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$10,656 25

DIOCESAN OBJECTS; Episcopal Fund, \$82 50; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$25 00; Diocesan Fund, \$25 00; Diocesan Missions, \$128 25; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island: Home for Aged, \$72 11; Orphan House, \$72 11; St. John's Hospital, \$72 11; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$15 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$314 51; Orphans' Press, \$35 00; Increase of Episcopal Fund (special), \$112 00; Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Missions, \$28 26.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$981 84

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$136 08; Indian Missions, \$85 70; Foreign Missions, \$41 65; Woman's Auxiliary: United Offering, \$100 00; Freedman, \$268 01; Foreign, \$27 00; Indian, \$58 00; Domestic, \$304 61.

Total for General Objects..... \$1,021 05

Total for all Objects..... \$12,659 14

This report does not include any statistics from the Chapel at Windsor Terrace; St. Paul's gives \$400 00 yearly toward the support of this work. The contributions for all purposes from the parish, this year, are the largest in its history. Parish and choir-rooms have been built next to the Church, and a vested choir was introduced on the first of May.

St. John's Church, Fort Hamilton.

THE REV. FRANCIS D. HOSKINS, *Rector.*

Families, 50. Baptisms: Children, 15. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 80. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 17; Total, 23. Pupils, Male, 85; Female, 100; Total, 185. Public Catechetical Instruction: 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. John's Guild; The Helping Hand; The Sewing-school.

Holy Communion: celebrated 17 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 100 times; other days, 42 times.

Pews free: Whole number of Sittings, 120.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$25 55; Sunday-school, \$120 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$8 58; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$789 77.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$943 90

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$15 00; Diocesan Fund, \$7 50; Diocesan Missions, \$35 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$4 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$15 87.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$77 37

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$20 07; Domestic Missions, \$5 05; Foreign Missions, \$5 05; Jewish Missions, \$4 59; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$9 14; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$5 06.

Total for General Objects..... \$48 96

Total for all Objects..... \$1,070 23

Of the above amounts of money reported, the Sunday-school has raised \$152 70, and St. John's Guild \$51 94.

St. John's Church, Parkville.

THE REV. THOMAS GILBERT LOSEE, *Minister-in-Charge*
(FROM AUGUST 1, 1894, TO APRIL 1, 1895.)

MR. W. E. SAGER, *Lay Reader*.
(FROM MAY, 1895.)

Families, 37. Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 2. Marriage, 1 Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 42. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils Male, 24; Female, 42; Total, 66. Public Catechetical Instruction: 28 times. Other Parochial Institutions: The Parish Association; St. John's Altar Guild; a Sewing-school: Female Teachers, 4.

Holy Communion: celebrated second Sunday each month.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 3 times; other days, Wednesday evenings.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 80.

Sunday-school Building: Number of Sittings, 60. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$22 32; Payment of Debts, \$22 95; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$276 30.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$321 57

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$22 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$22 50

Total for all Objects..... \$344 07

We have placed in the church since August, 1894, a brass altar cross, an oak credence-table, an oak litany-desk, an oak altar-book rest, a brass altar-rail, dossal hangings, two brass candlesticks, an oak rector's box at the door of church, a new altar service book, seventy-five new Prayer Books and seventy-five new Hymnals, and have built a platform of three steps and placed the altar thereon; we have also started a fund for the purpose of erecting a bell-tower, and placing a bell therein, on the front of the church. We have in this fund to date (April 1st, 1895), the sum of \$54 55.

In April, the Rev. T. G. Losee, was appointed curate at St. Michael's, High Street, by ecclesiastical authority, where there is a larger field of work, and Mr. W. E. Sager, a lay reader, placed in charge of St. John's under the Rev. Dr. Alsop, Archdeacon.

Church of the Holy Apostles, Brooklyn.

THE REV. T. G. JACKSON, *Rector.*

THE REV. G. F. GLADDING HOYT, *Minister-in-Charge.*

Families, 100. Baptisms: Children, 24; Adults, 1; Total 25. Marriages, 2. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, 110. Sunday-school; Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 12; Total, 17. Pupils, Male, 85; Female, 105; Total, 190. Public Catechetical Instruction; 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: The Guild of the Holy Apostles; Daughters of the Temple Chapter; St. Agnes' Chapter; Parish Chapter; Young Girls Dorcas Society Chapter.

Holy Communion: celebrated, 61 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 7:30 and 10:30 A.M.; 2:30 and 7:30 P.M.; other days, Wednesdays, Holy Days; Fridays in Lent.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 300.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$1,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$50 00; Sunday-school, \$110 76; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$10 25; Payment of Debts, \$25 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$485 46.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$681 47

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, \$3 50; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$5 75.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$9 25

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$26 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$26 00

Total for all Objects..... \$716 72

Through some unaccountable mistake, the figures in last year's financial report are nearly twice the proper amount. In any comparison, therefore, between the present and the last report, allowance must be made for this, and also for \$1,000 which was raised and applied outside the ordinary channels of income and expenditure. The offerings this year have actually been about \$100 in excess of those last year.

The following additions have been made to the properties of the chapel, by gift or otherwise:—a new organ, costing \$300; Revised

Hymnals for congregation and choir; a sterling-silver chalice, and an altar book, as memorials.

A new Chapter—the Young Girls' Dorcas Society—has been added to the Parish Guild, proving a valuable adjunct to the parish forces.

Out of 110 confirmed persons, about 80 are actual communicants, of whom 70 received the Sacrament on Easter Day. The weekly early communion, a success in itself, has unmistakably increased the number of habitual communicants.

The parish list shows some 10 families removed from and 25 received into the parish during the year; making about 100 families in actual acknowledged connection with the parish.

Windsor Terrace is growing even more rapidly than last year. Since the annexation to Brooklyn, the influx of population has been constant and increasing. The fact that a large part of this increment is from other sections of Brooklyn, makes the process of relinquishing old parish ties and establishing new ones a more difficult matter than usual.

ARCHDEACONRY OF QUEENS.

Church of the Redeemer, Astoria.

THE REV. EDMUND D. COOPER, D.D., *Rector.*

Families, 314. Baptisms: Children, 44; Adults, 4; Total, 48; Confirmations, 29. Marriages, 10; Burials, 23. Communicants: Died 13; Present Number, 314. Sunday-school, Officers and Teachers: Male, 9; Female, 30; Total, 39. Pupils, Male, 269; Female, 393; Total, 662. Public Catechetical Instruction: every Sunday. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 126. Other Parochial Institutions: Girl's Friendly Society; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Young Men's Guild; Knights of Temperance; Guild of the Garden—the latter keep the Church grounds in order.

Holy Communion: celebrated 38 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, morning and evening; other days, daily during Lent, all Feast Days and all Fridays in the year.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, nearly 500.

House rented for a Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$3,300, which amount is provided for when certain property is sold.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$276 10; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$197 00; Payment of Debts, \$327 16; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$3,625 89.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$4,426 15

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$35 00; Diocesan Fund, \$15 00; Diocesan Missions, \$15 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$19 20; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$4 75; Queens County Bible Reader, \$5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$93 95

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign and Domestic Missions, from Sunday-school and congregation, \$50 37; Jewish Missions, \$8 50; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$15 20; Clergyman's Retiring Fund, \$13 00; Texas, \$5 00; Northern Texas, \$2 00; Missionary Box to Rev. Mr. Saxby, Carmelton, Indiana, \$150 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$244 07

Total for all Objects..... \$4,764 17

St. George's Church, Astoria.

THE REV. CHARLES M. BELDEN, *Rector.*

Report for the Conventional Year 1893-1894.

(Omitted from last year's Journal.)

Families, 130. Baptisms: Children, 20. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 17. Communicants: Died, 5; Present Number, 120. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 8; Total, 12. Pupils, Male, 20; Female, 40; Total, 60. Public Catechetical Instruction; 42 times. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 6; Pupils, 90. Other Parochial Institutions: St. George's Guild; King's Daughters.

Holy Communion: celebrated 17 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 98 times; other days, 30 times.

Pews rented.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$6,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$52 00; Sunday-school, \$47 63; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$115 38; Payment of Debts and Interest, \$1,051 32; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,288 84.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$3,555 17

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$48 00; Diocesan Fund, \$18 00; Diocesan Missions (from Guild), \$5 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$45 00; Bible Reader, Barnum's Island (per Guild), \$5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$121 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$26 00; Domestic Missions (per Guild), \$10 00; Home Missions to Colored People (per Guild), \$22 50; Indian Missions (per Guild), \$9 00; Church Work in Mexico (per Guild), \$5 00; Jewish Missions, \$22 51; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$26 00; General Missions (per Sunday-school), \$21 00; Missionary Box to Michigan (per Guild), 135 00; Missionary Box to Minnesota, \$75 00; Missionary Box to Indians (per Lenten Society), \$70 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$422 01

Total for all Objects..... \$4,098 18

On January 10th 1894, the church edifice, built in 1828, was totally destroyed by fire, with all its contents, including organ, furniture, Sunday-school library, etc. The loss, although partially covered by insurance, has still imposed a serious burden upon the parish. Services and Sunday-school have been regularly held in the Reformed and Presbyterian Chapels, which were kindly offered for that purpose. A room is being fitted up in a part of the rectory, which will be used for services until the church can be rebuilt.

•

Report for the Conventional Year 1894-1895.

Families, 75. Baptisms: Children, 15; Confirmations, 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 95. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 8; Total, 12. Pupils, Male, 30; Female, 69; Total, 99. Public Catechetical Instruction: weekly. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 8. Pupils, 105. Other Parochial Institution: St. George's Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated 15 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 88 times; other days, 49 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 150.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$600 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$54 86; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$5,785 78; Payment of Debts, \$6,165 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,261 97.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$14,267 61

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$24 00; Diocesan Fund, \$18 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$19 53; Bible Reader, Barnum's Island (from St. George's Guild), \$5 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$66 53

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S. (from Sunday-school), \$24 00; Domestic Missions (from Guild), \$3 00; Indian Missions (from Guild), \$7 00; Foreign Missions (from Guild), \$4 00; Church Work in Mexico (from Guild), \$10 00; Jewish Missions, \$14 39; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$3 00; United Offering, Woman's Auxiliary, \$9 00; 1 Box to South Dakota (from Guild), \$100 00; 1 Box to Virginia (from Guild), \$70 00; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$52 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$296 39

Total for all Objects..... \$14,630 53

The church was destroyed by fire January 10th, 1894. From that time until August, the congregation worshiped in the Chapel of the Reformed Church, kindly offered for that purpose. During the summer, the rectory building was moved from its former location to the side of the church property fronting on Franklin Street, and the larger portion of it was remodeled into a Parish House, including a chapel and a Sunday-school room. Services were resumed here in October last, and have since been regularly held, with a good average attendance. The removal of this building leaves an advantageous site on Woolsey Street, on which it is purposed, eventually, to begin the erection of a new Church.

St. Paul's Chapel, College Point.

(PARISH OF ST. GEORGE, FLUSHING.)

THE REV. WILLIAM HENRY BARNES, *Priest-in-Charge* -

Families, 160. Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 2; Total, 17. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 5. Burials, 11. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 181. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 15; Total, 18. Pupils, Male, 85; Female, 125; Total, 210. Other Parochial Institutions; St. Paul's Guild; Guild of St. Michael; Guild of the Sisters of Bethany; Daughters of the King; Young Communicant's Guild; Choir Guild; Young People's Social Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated 41 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 139 times; other days, 77 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 300.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$27 31; Sunday-school, \$27 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$4 76; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$653 90.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$712 97

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$12 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$12 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: Home Missions to Colored People, \$5 00; Indian Missions, \$60 00; Jewish Missions, \$1 50; General Clergy Relief, \$4 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$70 50

Total for all Objects..... \$795 47

St. John's Church, Cold Spring Harbor.**THE REV. E. FOLSOM BAKER, *Rector*.**

Families, 31. Baptisms: Children, 3. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 12; Female, 20; Total, 32.

Holy Communion: celebrated 34 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 92 times; other days, 54 times.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 200.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$25 84; Sunday-school, \$45 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,201 29.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,272 13

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$5 00; Diocesan Fund, \$15 00; Diocesan Missions, \$41 12; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$12 84; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$17 79.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$93 95

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, \$39 67.

Total for General Objects..... \$39 67

Total for all Objects..... \$1,405 75

St. John's Church, Far Rockaway.

THE REV. SAMUEL WOODWARD SAYRES, *Rector*.

Baptisms: Children, 29; Adult, 1; Total, 30. Marriages, 5. Burials, 12. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 160. Public Catechetical Instruction: nearly every Sunday.

Holy Communion: celebrated, public, 50 times; private, 3 times; total, 53 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 122 times; other days, 42 times.

Pews free.

A Rectory.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$155 46; Sunday-school, \$106 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,888 13; From Sunday-school, for various objects, \$69 43.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$3,219 02

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$36 00; Diocesan Fund, \$27 00; Diocesan Missions, \$204 76; Fund for Aged

and Infirm Clergy, \$20 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (\$500 00 from a member), \$695 42; Queens County Missionary Committee (including missions to public institutions), \$27 00; Box from Girls' Sewing-class, for St. John's Hospital, value \$11 90.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$1,022 08

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., general, \$208 78; Jewish Missions, \$7 50; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$250 00; Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, \$15 00; Cuban Missions (special), \$90 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$571 28

Total for all Objects..... \$4,812 38

St. George's Church, Flushing.

THE REV. J. CARPENTER SMITH, S.T.D., *Rector.*

THE REV. H. D. WALLER, *Associate Rector.*

Families, 350. Baptisms: Children, 33; Adults, 6; Total, 39. Confirmations, 32. Marriages, 18. Burials, 52. Communicants: Present Number, 509. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 13; Female, 36; Total, 49. Pupils, 378. Public Catechetical Instruction: monthly.

Holy Communion: celebrated 106 times.

Divine Services: six services each Sunday, at the Parish Church and Missions; other days, two services at the Parish Church on all Holy Days.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sitzings, 950; Number of free Sitzings, 60.

Chapel and Missions: 300 Sitzings at the three Missions; 300 Sitzings in Chapel attached to Parish Church.

A large Rectory, in good repair.

No Indebtedness on Church property; but a debt of \$15,000 00 on New York City property owned by the Parish.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes: Parish, \$587 12; Brotherhood, \$100 31; Sunday-school, \$245 80; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$4,958 29; Flushing Hospital, \$147 26; Salaries at Parish Church, \$4,400 00; Other Expenses at Parish Church, \$2,986 49; Maintenance of Missions: College Point, \$1,031 96;

Willet's Point, \$291 91; Murray Hill, \$1,225 55; Endowment for care of the Peck Burial Ground, \$500 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$16,474 69

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$140 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, and Diocesan Fund, \$157 50; Diocesan Missions, \$46 13; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$82 02; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$59 12; Bible Reader, Barnum's Island, \$50 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$534 77

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$397 72; Indian Missions, \$5 00; Foreign Missions, \$150 00; Jewish Missions, \$24 43; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$31 44; Lenten Offering of Sunday-school, General Missions, \$100 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$708 59

Total for all Objects..... \$17,718 05

During the past year a new chancel has been built in the church, and the church has been thoroughly repaired, at a total cost of \$29,152 82. A part of this amount was raised last year, and does not appear in this report.

Church of the Transfiguration, Freeport.

(CATHEDRAL MISSION.)

THE REV. CHARLES H. SCHULTZ, *Canon Missioner.*

MR. SHIRLEY CARTER HUGHSON, *Lay Reader.*

Families, 26; Baptisms: Children, 20. Confirmations, 13. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 44. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 4; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 11; Female, 29; Total, 40. Public Catechetical Instruction; 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Guild of the Transfiguration; Girls' Friendly Society.

Holy Communion: celebrated 30 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 10:30 A.M., 2:30 and 7:45 P.M.; Early Celebration for Communion, first Sunday of each month, 7:45, A.M.; High Celebration, 10:30 A.M. on fourth Sunday; other days, Wednesday evenings of Advent and Lent.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 200.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$2,500 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$24 64; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$712 12; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$543 70.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,280 46

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$10 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$5 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$5 00

Total for all Objects..... \$1,295 46

A Parish House, with basement for Guild use, has been built, to be used exclusively for worship until the church is built.

The following church adornments were given by members of the mission during the past year: eucharistic candlesticks and altar-cross; chancel-rail and carpet; jeweled processional cross; embroidered silk burse veil and stole; a tapestry painting of Raphael's "Transfiguration," and a number of portiers to form a vestibule at the west end of the temporary nave; the fullest manual of Mason & Hamlin organ; Messrs. Lamb & Co., gave a prayer desk in memory of the Rev. Dr. Draper.

The Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City.

THE RT. REV. A. N. LITTLEJOHN, D.D., LL.D., *Bishop.*

THE VERY REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Dean.*

THE REV. WILMER P. BIRD, *Acting Precentor.*

THE REV. HENRY B. BRYAN, *Almoner.*

Baptisms: Children, 6; Adults, 1; Total, 7. Confirmations, 32. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, about 150, Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6. Pupils, 45; Other Institutions; St. Paul's Cathedral School; St. Mary's Cathedral School; Cathedral Guild; The Children's Guild; St. Mary's Altar Society.

Holy Communion: celebrated, every Sunday and Holy Day, and Thursdays in Lent.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 4 Services; other days, daily.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 800.

Eight Missions. See House. Almoner's House.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$196 62; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$278 76; Diocesan Fund, \$100 00; Diocesan Missions, \$230 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$30 84; Home for the Aged, \$30 31; Orphan House, \$18 26; St. John's Hospital, \$22 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$17 34; St. Phebe's Mission, \$22 67; Cathedral Missions (by Guild \$126 00), \$2,011 00; Convention Offering for Diocesan Missions, \$100 00; By the Guild, cash and boxes, \$142 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$3,259 80

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$26 57; Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., general, \$50 00; Domestic Missions (by Guild, \$90 75), \$140 02; Home Missions to Colored People, \$21 87; Indian Missions (by Guild, \$85 00), \$110 01; Foreign Missions (by Guild), \$69 00; Church Work in Mexico, \$22 97; Jewish Missions, \$7 76; Theological Education, \$8 54; African Missions, \$24 82; Church Temperance Society, \$20 59; Missions in China and Japan, \$17 18; Sundry objects, by Children's Guild, \$40 91.

Total for General Objects..... \$560 24

Total for Objects other than Parochial, \$3,820 04

St. Paul's Church, Glen Cove.

THE REV. SAMUEL MAXWELL, Rector.

Families, 130. Baptisms: Children, 13; Adults, 8; Total, 21. Confirmations, 17. Marriages, 6. Burials, 24. Communicants: Died, 7; Present Number, 250. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 9; Total, 13. Pupils, Male, 30; Female, 95; Total, 125. Public Catechetical Instruction: monthly. Other Parochial Institutions: Women's Aid Society; Altar Society; Vestment Society; Daughters of the King.

Holy Communion: celebrated first Sunday in the month; during the Advent and Lenten Season, and all Holy Days.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 500.

Chapel: Number of Sitting, 125.

A Rectory.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$40 00; Sunday-school, \$256 35; For Payment of Debts and Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,138 63. Women's Parochial Aid Society, \$128 89; Birthday Offering, \$1 10.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,564 97

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop assessment, \$61 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$44 47; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$10 80.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$116 27

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$23 30; Jewish Missions, \$6 06.

Total for General Objects..... \$29 36

Total for all Objects..... \$2,710 60

All Saints' Church, Great Neck.

THE REV. LOUIS DECORMIS, *Rector.*

Families, about 70; Baptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 3; Total 13. Marriages, 3. Burials, 12. Communicants: Present Number, about 140. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 8; Pupils, 65. Other Parochial Institutions: Pastoral Aid and Missionary Society; Children's Mission Band.

Holy Communion: celebrated the first Sunday in each month, and on the Greater Festivals.

Divine Services: on Sunday, at 11 A.M. and 4:15 P.M.; other days, Holy Days, at 9:00 A.M.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sitzings, 360.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, Industrial School, \$85 69; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$614 31; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$3,037 46; Prayer Books and Hymnals, \$157 43; Parish House Building Fund (making \$247 95), \$78 94; Parish Endowment Fund (making \$3,583 10), \$219 66.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$4,238 49

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, \$22 50; Diocesan Missions, \$128 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$31 31; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island: General Fund, \$15 00; St. John's Hospital, \$72 79; Children's Mission Band (charities), \$135 00; Bible Reader, Barnum's Island, \$60 00; Thanksgiving Donation to C. C. F. (assorted

groceries), \$51 00; St. Phebe's Mission, boxes prepared during Advent, \$277 80.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$793 40

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign and Domestic Missions (general), \$594 86; Home Missions to Colored People, \$117 56; Church work in Mexico, \$25 00; Jewish Missions, \$14 99; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$20 00; Theological Education, \$60 00; South Dakota, St. Paul's School, "Henry M. Beare" Scholarship, \$60 00; Cape Mount, South Africa, "Thomas Markoe" Scholarship, \$100 00; Japan, Repairs on Missionary Buildings, \$100 00; Africa, W. K. Shannon, \$10 00; Miss Aldrich's Medical bill, \$25 00; Georgia (Atlanta), work under Bishop Nelson, boxes prepared during Lent, \$78 16.

Total for General Objects..... \$1205 57

Total for all Objects..... \$6,237 46

St. George's Church, Hempstead.

THE REV. CREIGHTON SPENCER, *Rector.*

Families, 99. Baptisms: Children, 9; Adults, 2; Total, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 16. Communicants: Died, 7. Present Number, 209. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 7; Female, 15; Total, 22. Pupils, Male, 59; Female, 75; Total, 134. Public Catechetical Instruction: every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Martha's Guild; St. Agatha's Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated monthly and on Holy Days.

Divine Services: on Sundays, twice; other days, Fridays; three times a week in Lent.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 400; Number of free Sitzings, 42.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$240 05; Sunday-school, \$167 92; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$1,215 24; Parish Library, \$20 05; Sundry Parochial contributions, \$115 20; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,982 51.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$3,740 97

Parochial Box, cost value, \$16 45.

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$20 90; Diocesan Fund, \$18 00; Diocesan Missions, \$26 74; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$12 25; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$15 60.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$93 49

Boxes, cost value: House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$10 00; St. John's Hospital, C. C. F., \$25 00.

GENERAL OBJECTS: General Theological Seminary (Refectory fund), \$20 00; Domestic Missions, \$27 75; Foreign Missions, \$65 03; Jewish Missions, \$6 60; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$30 09; H. Warszawiak's Jewish Mission, \$12 50; St. John's Guild, Floating Hospital, \$21 00; New York Barefoot Mission, \$6 35; St. James' Mission, Alaska, \$75 00; Brothers of Nazareth, \$8 19; Miss S. Carter's Indian Work, \$18 00; Sunday-school: Mrs. Buford's Colored Hospital, \$20 00; Sunday-school Lenten Offering: Domestic Missions, \$40 00; Foreign Missions, \$39 79; Total, \$79 79.

Total for General Objects..... \$645 70

Boxes, cost value: Holy Cross Mission, N. Y., \$15 20; Barefoot Mission, N. Y., \$62 50; Long Island College Hospital, \$10 50; Lower Brute Mission, South Dakota, \$31 05; Bell, N. C., \$128 15; Marshall, Texas, \$3 00; Daisy Field Hospital, Englewood, N. J., \$5 00.

Total for all Objects..... \$4,480 16

St. Gabriel's Church, Hollis.

(CATHEDRAL MISSION.)

THE REV. CHARLES H. SCHULTZ, *Canon Missioner.*

MR. THOMAS J. CROSBY, *Lay Reader.*

Families, 31. Baptisms, Children, 11. Confirmations, 10. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 47. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils: Male, 25; Female, 27; Total, 52. Public Catechetical Instruction: 30 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Gabriel's Guild; Guild of the Holy Child; St. Mary's Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated on the second Sunday of each month at 7.45 A.M. for Communions; fourth Sunday at 10.30 A.M., High Celebration.

Divine Services: on Sunday, twice; other days, Friday evening of each week; and occasionally on Saints' Days, early Celebration.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 200.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$2,500 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$30 16; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$12 37; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$548 08.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$590 61

GENERAL OBJECTS: Total for General Objects..... \$4 31

Total for all Objects..... \$594 92

St. Gabriel's Guild pays, each year, the annual interest on mortgage, \$150 00. This amount is not included in the above financial report.

During the past eight months \$200 00 have been deposited to the credit of "The Church Building Fund Account," toward the liquidation of standing indebtedness.

Grace Church, Jamaica,

THE REV. W. M. BOTTOME, *Rector.*

Families, 150. Baptisms: Children, 10. Marriages, 8. Burials, 20. Communicants: Died, 3; Present number, 280. Sunday-school; Officers and Teachers, 15. Pupils, 156.

Holy Communion: celebrated on Sundays and all Festivals.

Divine Services: on Sundays, Matins and Evensong; other days, special week-day services in Advent and Lent.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sittings, 152. Number of free Sittings, 72.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$427 36; Sunday-school, \$368 68; Industrial School, \$17 60; Repairs and Improvements on Church property, \$537 13; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$4,056 59; Communion Alms, \$150 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$5,557 36

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$500 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$90 00; Diocesan Fund, \$30 00; Diocesan Missions, \$20 03; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$25 84; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, cash, \$181 30; in kind, \$93 56; St. John's Hospital, \$29 95; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$5 00; in kind, \$36 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$65 00; supplies, \$178 60.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$1,255 28

GENERAL OBJECTS: General Missions, \$313 48; Home Missions to Colored People, \$16 00; Indian Missions, \$3 00; Church Work in Mexico, \$5 00; Jewish Missions, \$15 92; Bible Reader's Salary, \$60 00; Zenana Mission, India, \$5 00; Scholarship (Auxiliary) in China, \$2 00; Deaf Mute Missions, \$2 00; Mission Chapel, Florida, \$35 00; Mrs. Buford's Hospital, Virginia, \$20 00; Rev. Wm. Burgess, Nebraska, \$175 00; House of Rest, Charleston, \$5 00; St. Martha's Sanitarium, \$5 00; Barnum Island, \$16 25; Society of St. Johnland, \$10 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$688 65

Total for all Objects..... \$7,501 29

St. Mary's Chapel, Laurel Hill.

THE REV. WM. T. FITCH, *Priest-in-Charge.*

Families, 29. Baptisms: Children, 4; Adult, 1; Total, 5. Burial 1. Communicants: Present Number, 33. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 9; Total, 12. Pupils, Male, 30; Female, 37; Total, 67. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times.

Holy Communion: celebrated 5 times.

Divine Services: every Sunday, at 3.15 P.M.; other days, every Thursday during Lent.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 150.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school: Christmas Festival, \$67 40; Instruction (Church Music), \$42 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church property, \$20 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$326 83; Sunday-school papers and printing, \$23 35.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$480 08

DIOCESAN OBJECTS; St. John's Hospital, \$19 39; Queens County Missionary Association, \$2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$21 39

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., general fund, \$25 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$6 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$31 00

Total for all Objects..... \$532 47

This report is for a period of thirteen months, to Easter week, 1895.

We are rapidly approaching the tenth year of our existence as an independant Mission. The organization was begun October 8th, 1885. There is little opportunity for rapid growth, but the place has great expectations. The King's Sons and Daughters have always been ready to relieve distress or suffering, and by their earnestness have substantially aided the Church work and worship. The Daughters have added very much to the beauty of the Chapel and Services by furnishing suitable altar-cloths to mark the Church seasons. We still suffer very much, during the summer, from the desecration of the Lord's Day. The attendance at Services has improved.

St. John's Church, Long Island City.

THE REV. GEORGE W. WEST, M.D., *Rector.*

Families, 60; Baptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 3; Total, 13. Confirmations, 26. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants; Died, 1. Present Number, 125. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 8; Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 40; Female, 60; Total, 100. Public Catechetical Instruction: every Sunday. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 25. Other Parochial Institutions: St. John's Guild (for women); Sisters of Bethany Guild (for young women); Temperance Cadets (for young men); St. Alban's Guild (for boys); Guild of the Holy Cross (for girls); and Guild of the Holy Child (for little girls).

Holy Communion: celebrated every Sunday and Holy Day.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 3 times; other days, Holy Days and Friday evenings.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 250.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$1,000.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$62 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$158 92; Payment of Debts, \$160 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,264 74.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,645 66

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$44 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$44 00

GENERAL OBJECTS: Jewish Missions, \$2 50.

Total for General Objects..... \$2 50

Total for all Objects..... \$1,692 16

The present incumbent took charge March 1st, 1895. He can give only a general estimate of families, communicants, and money expended for Diocesan and General objects. He trusts that he will find ways and means for fulfilling the canonical obligations of the parish another year. A vested choir will be in place on Whitsunday, assisted by ten young ladies. The Holy Communion is celebrated every Sunday. During Lent, Miss White raised \$200, for interior decoration of the church, outside the parish. There is much interest in Church work manifested by all, both young and old. The people and pastor were greatly encouraged by the Bishop's visit, May 26th, and words of commendation and exhortation, when twenty-six were confirmed. The parish has suffered many years from the lack of a *resident* rector, as the following list of week-day engagements will testify: Monday, Sisters of Bethany Guild, and Temperance Cadets; Tuesday, Choir Rehearsal; Wednesday, Confirmation Class, and Young Communicants' Class; Friday, Service and Bible Instruction, being the lesson of the Sunday-school for the next Sunday; Saturday, St. Alban's Guild, and the Guild of the Holy Cross (of twenty-one little girls, under the charge of Mrs. West); St. John's Guild also meets, monthly, on Friday afternoons.

Zion Church, Little Neck.

THE REV. CHARLES N. F. JEFFERY, B.D., *Rector.*

Families, 85. Baptisms: Children, 21; Adults, 1; Total, 22. Marriages, 2. Burials, 16. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 105. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 7; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 30; Female, 50; Total, 80. Public Catechetical Instruction: 54 times. Other Parochial Institutions: The Ladies' Aid Society; The

Sons of Zion (a guild for boys); The Willing Workers (a guild for girls); Parish Library and Reading Club.

Holy Communion: celebrated 35 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 110 times; other days, 64 times.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 250; Number of free Sitzings, 50.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$32 70; Sunday-school: \$187 62; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$160 67; Payment of Debts, \$140 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,353 37; Music, etc, \$15 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,889 36

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, \$13 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$10 28; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$10 85.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$34 13

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$3 73; Domestic Missions, \$11 70; Foreign Missions, \$13 16; Jewish Missions, \$2 80; Theological Education, \$10 09.

Total for General Objects..... \$41 48

Total for all Objects..... \$1,964 97

The revised list of Communicants shows that there are fewer Communicants than for many years past. The Parish has been seriously crippled by the building of new Churches on the outskirts. We are thus left with fewer people than ever and the old and central portion of the parish, in which there is little or no growth. Under these circumstances, the parish is surely doing well in being able to hold its own. This it is doing, however, and is, besides, gradually increasing the fund for the erection of a Parish House. This fund now amounts to a little over one thousand dollars. The vestry of St. George's, Flushing, have very kindly presented us with the pulpit which, until recently, had been used in St. George's Church.

Christ Church, Manhasset.**THE REV. CHARLES L. NEWBOLD, *Rector.***

Families, 77. Baptisms: Children, 20; Adults, 4; Total, 24.
 Marriages, 7. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, 113.
 Sunday-School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 12; Total, 15.
 Pupils, Male, 85; Female, 50; Total, 115.

Holy Communion: celebrated 16 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 110 times; other days, 21 times.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sittings, 454; Number of free Sittings, 54.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, 125.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$216 02; Sunday-School, \$147 96; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$27 86; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,223 92; Care of Cemetery, \$85 00; Parish Endowment, \$1,045 88; Offerings and Donations at the Mission at Port Washington, for running expenses and purchase of lots, for two years, not before reported, \$734 10.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$3,480 74

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, \$4 45; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$2 29; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$5 00; Orphan House, \$8 00; St. John's Hospital, \$3 71.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$23 45

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$51 85; Jewish Missions, \$3 31; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$1 81; Evangelical Education Society, \$8 10.

Total for General Objects..... \$65 07

Total for all Objects..... \$3,569 26

Two lots, valued at \$650 00, have been purchased at Port Washington, for a Mission Chapel site.

Edward S. Hand, deceased, has left us a legacy of \$1,000 00, which has been set apart towards an endowment fund, now amounting to over \$3,300.

St. Saviour's Church, Maspeth.

THE REV. FRED. STIRLING GRIFFIN, *Rector.*

Baptisms: Children, 31; Adults, 3; Total, 34. Marriages, 9. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 35. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 72; Female, 72; Total, 144.

Holy Communion: celebrated 51 times.

Divine Services: On Sundays, 114 times; other days, 110 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 175.

A Rectory.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$41 78; Sunday-school, \$45 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$390 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,312 70; Children's Christmas Festival, \$36 62.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,826 10

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$28 60; Diocesan Fund, \$15 00; Diocesan Missions, \$47 50; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$25 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$61 75.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$177 85

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$29 00; Protestant Episcopal Tract Society, \$17 00; General Theological Seminary, \$28 41; Domestic Missions, \$63 00; Home Missions to Colored People, \$53 50; Indian Missions, \$55 00; Foreign Missions, \$63 50; Jewish Missions, \$41 65; Society for Promotion of Religion and Learning, \$30 00; Nashotah Mission, \$44 15; Faribault Mission, \$44 15.

Total for General Objects..... \$469 36

Total for all Objects..... \$2,473 31

Church of the Redeemer, Merrick.

THE REV. W. A. CRAWFORD-FROST, *Rector.*

Families, 35. Baptisms: Children, 8; Adults, 2; Total, 10. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present Number, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 4; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 12; Female, 40; total, 52. Public Catechetical Instruction: weekly. Daily Parish

School (paid): Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 1; Total, 2. Pupils, Male, 1; Female, 9; Total, 10. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 5; Pupils, 20. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Mary's Guild for Missionary Work; Altar Society; Flower Mission; Parish Clothes Closet; Penny Provident Fund; Girls' Friendly Society.

Holy Communion, celebrated 99 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 104 times; other days 154 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 200.

A Rectory.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$50 28; Sunday-school, \$35 79; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$153 00; Payment of Debts, \$800 62; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,421 54; Altar Society, \$167 63; Organ Fund, Girls' Friendly Society, \$15 00; St. Mary's Guild, \$21 98.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,665 84

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$11 25; Diocesan Fund, \$5 62; Diocesan Missions, \$1 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$4 20; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, 25 cents; House of St. Giles the Cripple, 90 cents.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$23 22

GENERAL OBJECTS: Indian Missions, \$4 00; Foreign Missions, \$4 65; Jewish Missions, 90 cents; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$5 65; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, \$1 30.

Total for General Objects..... \$16 50

Total for all Objects..... \$2,705 56

The parish debt has been reduced \$800 00, within the past year, and now amounts to only \$500 00.

St. James' Church, Newtown.

THE REV. EDWARD MANSFIELD MCGUFFEY, *Rector.*

Baptisms: Children, 12. Marriages 10. Burials, 15. Communicants: Present Number, 125. Sunday-school; Officers and Teachers, Male, 6; Female, 11; Total 17. Pupils, 150. Public Catechetical Instruction: 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Woman's Missionary Association; The St. Agnes Society; The Junior Auxiliary; The Sisters of Bethany.

Holy Communion: celebrated first Sunday of each month, and on all the Major Festivals.

Divine Services: on Sundays, twice; other days, all Saints' Days and Holy Days.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 400.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 20.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$125 00; Sunday-school, \$458 07; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$592 80; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$3,960 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$5,135 87

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$16 92; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$140 00; Diocesan Fund, \$60 00; Diocesan Missions, \$73 01; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$22 86; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$46 49; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$14 53; St. Phebe's Mission, \$11 78.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$385 59

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$21 81; Domestic Missions, \$139 58; Home Missions to Colored People, \$58 58; Indian Missions, \$60 00; Foreign Missions, \$58 58; Church Work in Mexico, \$10 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$25 00; General Missionary Work (Foreign, Domestic and Diocesan), \$406 11.

Total for General Objects..... \$779 66

Total for all Objects..... \$6,301 12

Christ Church, Oyster Bay.

THE REV. HENRY HOMER WASHBURN, *Rector.*

Families, 122. Baptisms: Children, 10; Adults, 4; Total, 14. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 7. Burials, 15. Communicants: Died, 5; Present Number, 177. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers. Male, 5; Female, 16; Total, 21 Pupils, Male, 53; Female, 120; Total, 173. Public Catechetical Instruction: 37 times. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 2; Pupils, 15. Other Parochial Institutions: The Parish Guild; "Charity Circle" of King's Daughters; Knights of Temperance.

Holy Communion: celebrated, 28 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 3 times; other days, Feast Days, and frequent services at the Brookville Poor House.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sittings, 344; Number of free Sittings, 50.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, 85.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$151 76; Sunday-school, \$182 74; Industrial School, \$10 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$356 41; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,622 14.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$3,323 05

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$30 00; Diocesan Fund, \$15 00; Diocesan Missions, \$10 18; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$5 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$38 62.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$98 80

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$32 23; Theological Education (Evangelical Education Society), \$14 14.

Total for General Objects..... \$46 37

Total for all Objects..... \$3,468 22

Last fall a fine furnace was put in the basement of the new Sunday-school building; and electric light was introduced into the same building, and also into the Rectory.

Church of the Epiphany, Ozone Park.

THE REV. WILMER PARKE BIRD, *Priest-in-Charge.*

Families, 50. Baptisms, 9. Confirmations, 12. Communicants: Present Number, 63. Sunday-school; Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 7; Total, 10. Pupils, 90. Public Catechetical Instruction; 52 times. Other Parochial Institutions: The Church Committee; The Epiphany Guild; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Epiphany Chapter, No. 652; St. Mary's Altar Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated monthly and on Great Festivals.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 104 times; other days, Fridays and Great Festivals.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 175.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$22 07; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$940 55; General offerings, \$496 64: Cathedral offerings, \$200 00; Ladies' Guild, \$300 00; All other sources, \$28 49; Balance on hand, \$62 51.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,025 13

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$3 50.

Total for General Objects..... \$3 50

Total for all Objects..... \$1,028 63

Owing to the fact that the mission has, for the last half year, been without the services of a resident minister, the work has not gone forward as it was hoped it would do, and some of the faithful workers are feeling discouraged. This drawback is, however, about to be removed, for the Bishop has appointed as resident Deacon the Rev. H. Newman Lawrence, who will commence his duties on Trinity Sunday.

St. Joseph's Church, Queens.

(CATHEDRAL MISSION.)

THE REV. SAMUEL COX, D.D., *Priest-in-Charge.*

THE REV. JOSEPH H. IVIE, *Minister-in-Charge.*

Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 3; Total, 18. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 68. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 8; Total, 12. Pupils, 75. Public Catechetical Instruction: monthly.

Other Parochial Institutions: Church Committee; Girls' Friendly Society; Altar Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated monthly and on Great Festivals.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 104 times; other days, Fridays in Lent, and Great Festivals.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 150.

Diocese of Long Island.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$77 90; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$444 35; New Church Building, \$5,400 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$5,922 25

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$3 74.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$3 74

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$5 00; Foreign Missions, \$5 00; Jewish Missions, \$1 45.

Total for General Objects..... \$11 45

Total for all Objects..... \$5,937 44

By the efforts of the congregation, and with the aid of warm friends, a new church building has been completed, costing about \$5,400 00; of this amount all but \$2,500 00 has been raised by the sale of old Church property and the many favors of our friends.

There is no mortgage on church property at all—the \$2,500 00 having been loaned to the congregation largely by a benefactor of one of our neighboring parishes, and also by a few of our own congregation.

Gifts: opalescent glass windows for church; carpet for chancel, altar, Prie-Dieu and chair; Litany desk.

A confirmation class is now being instructed by the minister-in-charge.

St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood.

THE REV. W. H. WEEKS, *Rector.*

Families, 28. Baptisms: Children, 24. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 7. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4. Pupils, Male, 40; Female, 50; Total 90. Public Catechetical Instruction: about 40 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Reading-room; Free Singing-class.

Holy Communion: celebrated 15 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, morning and evening; other days, Thursdays and Holy Days.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 300.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: The Vernon Avenue Improvement Commission has assessed the property about \$1800 00, bearing 6 per cent. interest, from February, 1893.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$72 79; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$113 05; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$742 60.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$928 44

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$3 00; Diocesan Fund, \$2 25; Diocesan Missions, \$18 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$5 00; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$30 25

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$14 00; Domestic Missions, \$1 00; Church Work in Mexico, \$4 35; Jewish Missions, \$4 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$3 25; A box sent to Eastover, S. C., \$7 50; Goods sent to fair for Asthma Hospital, \$187 87.

Total for General Objects..... \$221 97

Total for all Objects..... \$1,180 66

There is a gradual tide of non-church people flowing into the parish, while the most reverent class have been removing beyond our reach. The present congregations are devout, energetic, and liberal as far as possible. Our Church life is strong and vigorous. The numbers are small.

Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill.

THE REV. HENRY BELL BRYAN, *Rector.*

MR. JOHN F. KIRK, JR., *Lay Reader.*

Families, 86. Baptisms: Children, 12. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 8. Burials, 8. Communicants: Present Number, 125. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 5; Female, 8; Total, 13. Pupils, Male, 37; Female, 80; Total, 117. Public Catechetical Instruction: 52 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild, with the following Chapters: Sanctuary, Embroidery, Sunday-school, St. Mary's, Mission Band, Daughters of the King, St. Cecilia, Choir Chapter, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Resurrection Cadet Corps, and Woman's Auxiliary.

Holy Communion: celebrated 102 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 108 times; other days, 225 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 200.

Mission: Number of Sitzings, 100.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: \$2,800 00 on Rectory.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$150 72; Sunday-school, \$255 81; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$37 22; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,355 22.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,798 97

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$34 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$34 64; Diocesan Fund, \$29 16; Diocesan Missions, \$18 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$17 68; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$10 65; Queens County Parish Missionary Committee, for Bible Reader, \$2 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$146 13

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$29 00; Domestic Missions, \$5 00; Home Missions to Colored People, \$2 00; Indian Missions, \$15 00; Jewish Missions, \$11 68; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$6 62; Church University Board of Regents, for Christian Education, \$4 54; Woman's Auxiliary of Long Island, for "United Offering," \$5 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$78 84

Total for all Objects..... \$3,023 94

Boxes have been sent as follows; Church Charity Foundation, value, \$21 37; St. Giles the Cripple, value, \$30 03; Sheltering Arms, value, \$16 00; Box of toys to Rev. Mr. Hopkins, Lower Brule, S. D., value, \$7 60; Box of fancy articles to Rev. Wm. H. Washburn, Maine, for fair, value, \$2 00; Clothing to Missionary in Raleigh, N. C., value, \$30 00; St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn, barrel, value, \$5 00; Sufferers from floods in Nebraska, in February last, clothing valued at \$35 00; Total in boxes, etc., \$146 00.

A vested choir of men and boys sang for the first time on Easter Day, and have continued to do good work.

During the past year, \$1,200 in pledges and money has been raised for the Parish House Fund.

ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, IVANHOE PARK.—On the Feast of the Epiphany, January 6th, 1895, the rector opened the above Mission, at Ivanhoe Park, between Glendale and Ridgewood. The expenses connected with the services have been undertaken by Mr. Henry W. Meyer, in memory of his daughter, the late Miss Emma Sophie Meyer, who passed to the rest of Paradise on November 27th, 1894. It is the intention of Mr. Meyer to erect, on land already set apart, a stone church to her memory. The following statistics speak for the work already inaugurated: Services on Sunday evenings, 17; Friday evenings, 9; Holy Week, 6; Celebrations of Holy Communion, 2; Baptisms, 3;

Burials, 3. A class for Confirmation is awaiting the visitation of the Bishop. In the Sunday-school there are 5 teachers and 35 scholars. This is a most promising work in a rapidly increasing section.

Trinity Church, Rockaway.

THE REV. THOMAS W. MARTIN, *Rector.*

(P. O. HEWLETTS, N. Y.)

Baptisms: Children, 14; Adults, 5; Total, 19. Confirmations, 19. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants; Died, 3; Present Number, 139. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 11; Total, 12. Pupils, Male, 70; Female, 82; Total, 152. Public Catechetical Instruction; 45 times. Other Parochial Institution: Society of Mercy.

Holy Communion celebrated, 20 times.

Divine Services: on Sunday, 109 times; other days, 32 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 400.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 250. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$259 99; Sunday-school, \$315 04; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$540 34; Payment of Debts, \$2,561 27; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$3,319 05. Taxes, insurance, and interest, \$343 88.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$7,339 57

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$36 00; Diocesan Fund, \$18 00; Diocesan Missions, \$135 14; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$50 13; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$28 33; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, from Sunday-school, \$7 38.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$274 98

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$37 50; Domestic Missions, \$116 40; Foreign Missions, \$92 58; Jewish Missions, \$7 44; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$5 00; Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., from Sunday-school, \$30 89; Mission in Cuba, \$25 13; China scholarship, \$2 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$316 94

Total for all Objects \$7,931 49

One box to St. Phebe's Mission; one box to St. Giles the Cripple; one box to Sunday-school in North Carolina.

Church of the Ascension, Rockville Centre.

(CATHEDRAL MISSION.)

THE REV. WM. E. NIES, *Priest-in-Charge.*

Families, 60. Baptisms: Children, 11; Adults, 5; Total, 16. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 81. Sunday-school; Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 9; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 37; Female, 50; Total, 87. Public Catechetical Instruction: 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Parochial Society; St. John's Missionary Guild; St. Agnes' Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated 30 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 3 times; other days, all Holy Days and 18 Lenten days.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 212.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: on Rectory, \$2,170 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$201 47; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$22 15; Payment of Debts, \$759 55; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,055 08.

Total for Parochial Objects, \$2,047 35

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$3 50; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$1 50; St. Phebe's Mission, \$29 35; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$5 25; Box of clothing for Sick Babies, \$10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects \$49 60

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$2 45; Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., 10 00; Indian Missions, \$2 00; St. Paul's School, Pine Ridge Agency, box valued at \$19 00; Miss Emery (contingent fund), \$1 00.

Total for General Objects \$34 45

Total for all Objects \$2,131 40

A vested choir, of 18 voices, has been established, and is doing excellent services.

A new rectory, with ground plan of 45 feet length and 39½ feet across wings, containing eleven rooms, and all modern improvements, and costing (apart from the land) \$3,100 00, was completed March 15th of this year, and is now in use by the priest-in-charge.

Trinity Church, Roslyn.

THE REV. ISAAC PECK, *Minister-in-Charge.*

Families, 58. Baptisms: Children, 8; Adults, 3; Total, 11; Marriage, 1; Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 63. Sunday-school, Officers and Teachers: Male, 4; Female, 7; Total, 11. Pupils, Male, 46; Female, 52; Total, 98. Public Catechetical Instruction: weekly. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Martha's Guild; St. Andrew Guild; The Acorn Society; Guild of the Holy Cross.

Holy Communion: celebrated 28 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 104 times; other days, 48 times.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 180; number of free sittings, 120.

Chapel: Number of sittings, 40. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$47 32; Sunday-school, \$180 72; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$340 87; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,310 64.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,879 55

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$7 50; Diocesan Fund \$7 50; Diocesan Missions, \$3 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$14 82; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$2 58; Orphan House, \$5 30; House of St. Giles the Cripple, boxes, value, \$14 80; St. Martha's Sanitarium, \$1 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$56 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$1 00; Domestic Missions, \$2 50; Indian Missions, \$1 00; Foreign Missions, \$2 50; Jewish Missions, \$3 06; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$5 40; General Missions (through Sunday-school), \$24 74; St. John's Floating Hospital (through Sunday-school), \$6 48; Rector in Virginia, \$5 00; Colored Missions, Virginia, \$1 00; Missionary in Colorado, \$1 00; Translation of Bible into Chinese, \$1 00.

Total for General Object..... \$54 78

Total for all Objects..... \$1,990 83

On Christmas, a handsome Altar Service Book, bound in an olive-wood cover, brought by the late Mrs. E. E. Ward from Jerusalem, was presented by her children as a memorial.

The health and comfort of the rectory has been enhanced by the

erection of a cellar under the main building and by the putting in of an excellent furnace.

Through the efforts of the Guilds, a fund is being raised for a pipe-organ. This now amounts to about \$275 00.

St. Luke's Church, Sea Cliff.

THE REV. H. B. ALLEN, *Rector.*

Families, 50. Baptisms: Children, 25; Adults, 4; Total, 29. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 8. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 76. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 5; Total, 8. Pupils, Male, 26; Female, 44; Total, 70. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times.

Holy Communion; celebrated 20 times.

Divine Services; on Sundays, 104 times; other days, twice a week.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 260.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$2,500.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$54 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,129 13.

Total for Parochial Objects. \$1,183 13

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund, \$15 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$6 32.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$16 32

Total for all Objects..... \$1,199 45

We have also, in addition to the above, raised over \$3,000 00, and with it completed the church. We have held our own without any assistance from the Archdeaconry, and to-day the Church is on a fine basis, with only one drawback and that the mortgage of \$2,500 00. If this was paid, St. Luke's, Sea Cliff, would never need further aid, but could bestow it. A gentleman has promised to give \$1,250 00 if the other \$1,250 00 is raised; and it is hoped that, during the coming year, the church debt will be cleared.

Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Seaford.

THE REV. WILLIAM WILEY, *Priest-in-Charge.*

THE REV. H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE, *Resident Deacon.*

Families, 51; and 8 other Individuals. Baptisms: Children, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Removed, 2; Present Number 42. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 2; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 13; Female, 36; Total, 49. Public Catechetical Instruction: once a month in Church and every other Sunday in Sunday-school. Other Parochial Institutions: Guild of St. Michael and All Angels (women); Guild of the Holy Child (girls); Sanctuary Guild; Busy Bee Club (boys and girls).

Holy Communion: celebrated 42 times, of which 12 were clinic.

Divine Services: On Sundays, 11 A.M., and 7:30 P.M.; also at 3 P.M. on first Sunday in month; and at 7:30 A.M. on second Sunday in month; other days, Fridays, Saints' Days and Holy Days; twice a week in Lent, and daily in Holy Week.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 150.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$2,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes (sick poor), \$1 39; Sunday-school, \$15 53; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$517 67.

Total for Parochial Objects, \$534 59

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, \$1 65; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$1 29; North Mission, Grace Church, Massapequa, \$4 05; Garments made by the Guild of St. Michael and All Angels, for St. Anna's Home, Farmingdale, \$12 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$18 99

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S. (Lenten Offering of Sunday-school), \$5 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$1 34; Box of toys made by Busy Bee Club for House of the Annunciation for Crippled and Incurable Children, New York, \$3 25.

Total for General Objects..... \$9 59

Total for all Objects..... \$563 17

Grace Church, South Oyster Bay.**THE REV. WILLIAM WILEY, *Rector.***

Families, 50. Baptisms: Children, 1; Adults, 4; Total, 5. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 59. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 8, Total, 10. Pupils, Male, 37; Female, 38; Total, 75. Public Catechetical Instruction: 19 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Grace Church Guild; Junior Guild (girls); Women's Guild Chapel; Girls' Guild Chapel. Holy Communion; Celebrated 86 times, of which 20 were clinic.

Divine Services: On Sunday at the Church 7.30 and 11 A.M. and 7.30 P.M. At the Chapel 9:30 A.M. first Sunday of each month and 4 P.M. every Sunday; other days, Wednesdays, Fridays, and all Holy Days.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 115. Whole number of free Sitzings, 45.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 100.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$26 47; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,579 00; Building of Grace Church Chapel, and towards the furnishing thereof, \$1,500 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$3,105 47

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$156 25; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$19 50; Diocesan Fund, \$9 75; Diocesan Missions, \$274 05; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$62 15.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$521 70

GENERAL OBJECTS: Foreign and Domestic Missions, \$19 64.

Total for General Objects..... \$19 64

Total for all Objects..... \$3,646 81

The Church has erected and furnished a neat and substantial Chapel at our Mission Station.

Grace Church, Whitestone.**THE REV. C. S. M. STEWART, *Rector.***

Families, 81. Baptisms: Children, 13. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 125. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 10; Total, 14; Pupils: Male, 68; Female, 92; Total, 160. Public Catechetical Instruction; 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Guild; Daughters of the King.

Holy Communion: celebrated 30 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 11 A.M. and 7:30 P.M.; other days, Holy Days, and during Lent.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sitzings, 300; Number of free Sitzings, 32.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, about 350.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$20 83; Sunday-school, \$100 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$100 77; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,640 75.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,862 35

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$30 00; Diocesan Fund, \$15 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$10 00; Home for the Aged, \$11 20; Orphan House, \$11 20; St. John's Hospital, \$11 20; Sheltering Arms Nursery, \$11 20; House of St. Giles the Cripple, \$12 00; St. Martha's Sanitarium, \$12 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$123 80

Total for all Objects..... \$1,986 15

ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK.

St. Mary's Church, Amityville.

(CATHEDRAL MISSION.)

THE REV. C. P. A. BURNETT, *Priest-in-Charge.*

Families, 20. Baptisms: Children, 19; Adults, 2; Total, 21. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present Number, 42. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 3; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 15; Female, 35; Total, 50. Public Catechetical Instruction: (every Sunday) 52 times. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 2; Pupils, 15; Other Parochial Institution: Women's Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated 205 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 136 times; other days, 258 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 200.

Diocese of Long Island.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$43 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$6 72; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$767 70.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$817 42

GENERAL OBJECTS: Dometic Missions, \$4 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$4 00

Total for all Objects..... \$821 42

Indebtedness (for current expenses, A.D. 1893-1895), \$288 00.

St. Peter's Church, Bay Shore.

THE REV. JOHN C. STEPHENSON, B.D., *Rector.*

Families and parts of families, 80. Baptisms: Children, 16; Adult, 1; Total, 17. Confirmations, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 11. Communicants: Died, 1; Removed, 6; Lapsed, 5; Restored, 3; Present Number, 81. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 11; Total, 13. Pupils, Male, 50; Female, 53; Total, 103. Public Catechetical Instruction: 30 times.

Holy Communion: celebrated in public 68 times; in private, twice.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 106 times; other days, 63 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 250.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, about \$4,500 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$17 72; Sunday-school, \$53 18; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$46 90; Payment of Debts, \$525 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,862 24.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,505 04

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$30 00; Diocesan Fund, \$15 00; Diocesan Missions, \$14 71; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$10 61; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$10 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$80 32

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$22 32; Foreign Missions, \$4 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$5 00; Mission to Deaf Mutes, \$10 25.

Total for General Objects..... \$41 57

Total for all Objects..... \$2,626 93

The Woman's Guild has been active during the year. Many garments were made and distributed among the deserving poor.

Christ Church, Brentwood.

MR. WM. E. RINGWALT, *Lay Reader*.

Families, 16. Baptism: Child, 1. Confirmation, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 1; Total, 2. Pupils, Male, 6; Female, 6; Total, 12. Public Catechetical Instruction: 12 times.

Holy Communion; celebrated 15 times.

Divine Services; on Sundays, mornings, 52 times; evenings, 26 times; other days, Friday evenings, etc., 52 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 125.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Expenses, including all Salaries, \$369 65.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$369 65

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Suffolk, \$4 15.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$4 15

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$1 15.

Total for General Objects..... \$1 15

Total for all Objects..... \$374 95

Church of the Messiah, Central Islip.**MR. WM. E. RINGWALT, *Lay Reader.***

Families, 11. Baptisms; Children, 6. Communicants; Present Number, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 2; Total 3. Pupils: Male, 5; Female, 7; Total, 12. Public Catechetical Instruction, 12 times.

Holy Communion: celebrated, 12 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 50 times; other days, Wednesdays, evenings, etc., 50 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 125.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Repairs, Improvements, and Insurance on Church Property, \$127 12; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$110 70.
Total for Parochial Objects..... \$237 82

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Suffolk, \$3 02.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$3 02

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., 50 cents.
Total for General Objects..... 50 cents

Total for all Objects..... \$241 34

St. Luke's Church, East Hampton.**THE REV. CHARLES H. GARDINER, *Priest-in-Charge.***

A summer congregation of about 300 persons, all visitors. Communicants: Present Number, 110.

Holy Communion: celebrated 4 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, twice, from June 4th to October 7th; other days, Festival days.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 300.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$44 30; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$483 17.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$527 47

GENERAL OBJECTS: American Church Building Fund Commission, \$5 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$5 00

Total for all Objects..... \$532 47

On Sunday, September 2d, 1894, occurred the twenty-fifth anniversary of my assuming parochial charge of St. Luke's. In the sermon at the morning service, I gave a condensed history of this little chapel, from its building and consecration, in 1869, up to the present date. The Holy Communion was administered to over a hundred communicants, and a devout and attentive congregation entirely filled the edifice. The occasion was, altogether, a very happy one, both to pastor and people. The offertory was a liberal one, and several beautiful and appropriate gifts were presented to the officiating clergyman as memorials of the joyful event.

Church of the Holy Trinity, Greenport.

THE REV. ROBERT WEEKS, *Rector.*

Families, 25. Individuals, 70. Baptisms: Children, 3; Adults, 2; Total, 5. Confirmations, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 32. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 3; Total, 5. Pupils, Male, 12; Female, 24; Total, 36. Public Catechetical Instruction; every Sunday.

Holy Communion: celebrated every Sunday.

Divine Services: on Sundays, Matins and Litany every Sunday except the fourth; other days, Ash Wednesday and Good Friday.

Pews Free. Whole number of sittings, 150.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property: \$900 00, on Rectory.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Received at Church Services, \$344 93; From rent of rectory, \$57 50; From Sunday-school belonging to it, \$10 00.

Total of receipts from all sources..... \$412 43

DISBURSEMENTS FOR PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Salaries and incidental expenses, \$215 18; Repairs on Rectory, \$86 14; Interest on Rectory Mortgage, \$45 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$346 32

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment for 1894 and 1895, and the Diocesan Fund, \$12 00; Diocesan Missions, \$40 57.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$52 57

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$9 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$9 00

Total for all Objects..... \$407 89

The Sunday-school offerings from April 29th, 1894, to April 28th, 1895, were \$15 08, used for the needs of the Sunday-school. By the proceeds of a fair held by the Guild of Holy Trinity, \$121 00 was realized for very much needed repairs on the Church property. The Church was consecrated by the Bishop of the Diocese, June 17th, 1894.

St. John's Church, Huntington.

THE REV. CHARLES WM. TURNER, *Rector.*

MR. GEORGE F. BARR, *Licensed Lay Reader.*

Families, 52; adult individuals additional, 41. Baptisms: Children, 8; Adults, 3; Total, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 13. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 140. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 13; Total, 17. Pupils, Male, 66; Female, 70; Total, 136. Public Catechetical Instruction: 6 times. Harbor Chapel Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 15; Female, 19; Total, 34. Industrial School for Girls temporarily discontinued. Other Parochial Institutions: The Parish Guild, with the following Chapters: Ladies' Rectory Fund, Altar, St. Agnes', Vestment, Sunday-school, Mission, Parish Library, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Young Women's Auxiliary, Church Periodical Club, Rector's Aid, Young Crusaders.

Holy Communion: celebrated 65 times at Church or Chapel.

Divine Services: on Sundays, including celebrations of Holy Communion, 192 times; other days, including celebrations of Holy Communion, 49 times.

Pews rented and free. Whole number of Sitzings, 350; Number of free Sitzings, 50.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 75. A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$88 13; Sunday-school, \$101 52; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$2,103 90; Organ motor and attachment added, \$77 74; Ladies' Rectory Fund Society, expended on Rectory, \$73 24; Young Women's Auxiliary, Hymnals, \$13 80; Memorial Parish Library, \$7 21; Other Chapters reporting, \$63 33.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,528 87

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment and arrears, \$84 00; Diocesan Fund, and arrears, \$36 00; Diocesan Missions, \$15 60; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$4 01; Special Fund, Bishop's Commemoration, \$25 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$164 61

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$18 20; Jewish Missions, \$5 40; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$3 30; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, \$6 51; Women's United Offering, from a parishioner, \$2 00; Various Missionary Objects, from a parishioner, \$12 00; Children's Lenten Offerings to Board of Missions, \$57 44.

Total for General Objects..... \$104 85

Total for all Objects..... 2,798 33

The lists of Communicants has been carefully revised. But even of one hundred and forty still returned as communicants there are thirty who have not actually communicated within the year. These, however, have no other religious affiliation, are resident in the place, and most of them take part at times in public worship.

A small but sweet-toned bell has been given for the Harbor Chapel, in memory of Annie Thurston, a young communicant who was accidentally drowned. A turret for the bell was designed and built by Mr. Hewlett Long, with materials given by Mr. Wilton W. Wood.

The organ-motor, a fund for which has been gradually accumulated by the Young Women's Auxiliary, was purchased and connected last summer, at a total cost of \$250 00.

There are special funds invested or on hand as follows: Endowment, \$410 00; Parish building, \$275 00; Ladies' Rectory Fund Society, \$322 73; Guild and Chapters, about \$30 00.

Emmanuel Church, Islip.THE REV. T. S. PYCOTT, *Rector.*

Families, 38. Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present Number, about 60. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, Male, 15; Female, 29; Total, 44. Public Catechetical Instruction: 10 times. Other Institutions: Woman's Auxiliary; Junior Auxiliary.

Holy Communion: celebrated 30 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 88 times; other days, 30 times.

Pews free.

A Rectory and a Cemetery.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$74 04; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,495 88.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,569 92

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$48 00; Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$20 00; Diocesan Fund, \$15 00; Diocesan Missions, \$62 25; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$20 31; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$10 00; St. Phebe's Mission, \$8 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$180 56

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$38 30; Domestic Missions, \$9 00; Home Missions to Colored People, \$25 00; Indian Missions, \$15 00; Foreign Missions, \$19 00; Church Work in Mexico, \$5 00; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$10 00; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$16 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$121 30

Total for all Objects..... \$1,871 78

It should be stated that the above statistics cover but a part of the conventional year. During nearly the whole of the winter the rector was unable to do any parish work, on account of a serious accident, and the vestry thought it expedient to close the Church. Early in May, however, the rector had so far recovered from the effects of the accident as to be able to resume his pulpit ministrations, with the prospect of a complete restoration to his accustomed health in the near future. His

grateful acknowledgments are due to the neighboring clergy—especially the Rev. Messrs. Brydges, of St. Mark's, Islip, and Stephenson of St. Peter's, Bayshore,—for personal and ministerial services very freely and generously rendered by them during his enforced retirement.

St. Mark's Church, Islip.

THE REV. R. L. BRYDGES, *Rector.*

Families, 100. Baptisms: Children, 9; Adults, 3; Total, 12. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 1; Present Number, 112. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 4; Female, 10; Total, 14. Pupils, Male, 56; Female, 74; Total, 130. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 5; Pupils, 40. Other Parochial Institutions: Branch of Woman's Auxiliary; St. Mark's Sewing Society; St. Martha's Guild; St. Agnes' Guild; Junior Auxiliary.

Holy Communion: celebrated, 26 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 111 times; other days, 28 times.

Pews rented and free, 54. Whole number of Sitzings, 333; Number of free Sitzings, 108.

A Rectory and Parish House.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$493 05; Sunday-school, \$332 68; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$5,698 98.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$6,524 71

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$30 00; Diocesan Fund, \$22 50; Diocesan Missions, \$140 36; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$54 71; Orphan House, \$64 79; St. John's Hospital, \$50 00; Sheltering Arms Nursery (Sunday-school offering), \$12 45; Diocesan Missions (Advent offering from Sunday-school), \$9 27; Three boxes, Church Charity Foundation (one value, \$22 00; one value, \$6 00; cash, \$4 17), \$32 17; One box, St. Phebe's Mission, \$12 00; One box, Trinity Seaside Home, \$6 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$434 25

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$69 32; Home Missions to Colored People, \$6 79; Foreign Missions, \$30 74; Jewish Missions, \$6 00; American Church Building Fund Commission (Sunday-school

offering), \$15 00; Domestic Missions (Lenten offering from Sunday-school), \$37 91; Two boxes, Church Home, Memphis, Tenn., value, \$17 00; Miss Carter's lace work, \$10 00; One box, Post-Graduate Hospital, New York, \$3 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$195 76

Total for all Objects..... \$7,154 72

Church of the Redeemer, Mattituck.

THE REV. R. M. EDWARDS, *Priest-in-Charge.*

Families, 15. Baptisms: Children, 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Female 2. Pupils, Male, 5; Female, 7; Total, 12. Public Catechetical Instruction: monthly.

Holy Communion: celebrated 12 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, Evensong; except once a month, Holy Communion.

Pews free.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Expenses, including all Salaries, \$68 82.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$68 82

Total for all Objects..... \$68 82

My report dates from November 1, 1894; up to that the work was in charge of the Ven. Archdeacon Weeks. During the administration of Archdeacon Weeks the people contributed over fifty dollars for the painting of the Church.

Trinity Church, Northport.

THE REV. WM. HOLDEN, *Rector.*

Families, 110. Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 5; Total, 20. Confirmations, 24. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 108. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 25; Female, 45; Total, 70. Public Catechetical Instruction, 48 times. Other Parochial Institutions: Parish Guild; Altar Society; Step-by-Step Society.

Holy Communion; celebrated 55 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 101 times; other days, 82 times.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sittings, 200.

A Rectory.

Amount of Indebtedness on Church property, \$3,000 00.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$107 60; Sunday-school, \$97 30; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$158 60; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,239 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,602 50

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Missions, \$505 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$328 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$8 33

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S. (Lenten Boxes), \$22 65; Domestic Missions, \$3 00; Home Missions to Colored People, \$5 00; Foreign Missions, \$4 00; Jewish Missions, \$3 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$37 65

Total for all Objects..... \$1,648 48

Services held at Eaton's Neck every second Sunday. Complete set of white hangings for altar, credence, lectern, and prayer-desk, also pair of cruets were presented, the former by friend of rector, and the latter by Altar Society.

Church has been newly carpeted, interior altered and painted.

St. Paul's Church, Patchogue.

THE REV. JAMES W. DIGGLES, *Rector.*

Families, 70. Baptisms: Children, 13; Adults, 2; Total, 15. Confirmation, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Died, 2; Present Number, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 4; Total, 7. Pupils, Male, 26; Female, 42; Total, 68. Public Catechetical Instruction; 12 times. Other Parochial Institutions: St. Agnes' Guild (for the women of the parish); Boy's Cadet Corps.

Church of Long Island.

Communion celebrated 52 times.

Services on Sundays, 100 times; other days, Wednesday
 services, one time a year: During the season of Lent, four times
 special services.

Whole number of Sitzings, 250.

In our annual year, a commodious Parish Building
 was erected, at a cost of \$3,650 00; of which
 \$2,000 00 was collected in previous years. The parish still
 has a large building.

OFFERINGS.

Parish Objects. Aims and Donations for Charitable Purposes,
 Improvements on Church Property, \$1,531 00;
 including all Salaries, \$1,021 22.

Total for Parochial Objects \$2,595 92

Diocesan Missions, \$13 00.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$13 00

Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S., \$12 26,
 \$12 01.

Total for General Objects..... \$25 27

Total for all Objects..... \$2,634 19

Grace Church, Riverhead,

Rev. N. M. EDWARDS, Priest-in-Charge.

Baptisms: Children, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9.

Present Number, 77. Sunday-school: Officers

Male, 11; Female, 11; Total, 15. Pupils, Male, 32; Female,

Public Catechetical Instruction; monthly. Other Parochial

Daughters of the King; St. Agnes' Guild; Guild of the

Communion celebrated 82 times.

Services on Sundays, 3 times; other days, Fridays; daily in

Whole number of Sitzings, 225.

Improvements on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$20 25; Sunday-school, 35 50; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$26 70; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$309 61.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$392 06

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$4 50; Diocesan Fund, \$2 25; Diocesan Missions, \$20 40; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$31 31; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$3 88.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$33 14

GENERAL OBJECTS: Home Missions to Colored People, \$15 40.

Total for General Objects..... \$15 40

Total for all Objects..... \$440 60

My work dates from November 1, 1894; up to that time it was in charge of the Ven. Archdeacon Weeks.

St. Mary's Church, Ronkonkoma.

MR. WM. E. RINGWALT, *Lay Reader.*

Families, 20. Confirmations, 10. Burials, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 3; Total, 4. Pupils: Male, 3; Female, 12; Total, 15.

Holy Communion: celebrated 5 times.

Divine Services: on Sunday, 50 times; other days, Thursday evenings during Lent.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 125.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Sunday-school, \$4 56; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property (new heater \$75 00), \$114 50; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$354 45.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$473 51

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Diocesan Fund (collection at time of Bishop's visit), \$4 55; Diocesan Missions (Archdeaconry of Suffolk), \$4 80.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$9 35

GENERAL OBJECTS: Board of Missions, P. E. Church, U. S. (Sunday-school offering), 80 cents.

Total for General Objects..... 80 cents.

Total for all Objects..... \$483 66

Christ Church, Sag Harbor.

THE REV. GORDON T. LEWIS, B.D., *Rector.*

Families, 62; Baptisms: Children, 15; Adults, 2; Total 17. Burials, 7. Communicants: Died, 3; Present Number, 92. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 3; Female, 6; Total, 9. Pupils, Male, 27; Female, 35; Total, 62. Public Catechetical Instruction: every Sunday. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Guild; Young People's Friendly Society; Young Men's Club; Woman's Auxiliary; Choir Guild.

Holy Communion: celebrated 57 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 104 times; other days, 76 times.

Pews free. Whole number of Sittings, 250.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, 100.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$2 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,089 08.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,091 08

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Episcopal Fund, \$13 40; Diocesan Fund, \$9 00; Diocesan Missions (by Sunday-school, \$3 00), \$29 60; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$5 50.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$57 50

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$2 53; Home Missions to Colored People, \$1 81; Foreign Missions, \$3 50; Jewish Missions, \$2 77; Domestic and Foreign Missions (by Sunday-school), \$10 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$20 61

Total for all Objects..... \$1,169 19

St. Ann's Church, Sayville.

THE REV. JOHN H. PRESCOTT, *Rector.*

Families, 80. Baptisms: Children, 28. Adults, 4; Total, 32. Confirmations, 17. Marriages, 12. Burials, 25. Communicants: Present Number, 367. Sunday-school; Officers and Teachers, Male, 8; Female, 15; Total, 23. Pupils, Male, 121; Female, 106; Total, 227. Public Catechetical Instruction: 12 times. Other Parochial Institution: Mission Sunday-school, Bohemia, Officers and Teachers, 5; Pupils, 75; Total, 80. No debt on Mission.

Holy Communion: celebrated on the first Sunday in the month, and on all Great Festivals.

Divine Services: On Sundays, twice every Sunday; other days, twice a week during Lent, and all Great Festivals.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 200.

Mission: Number of Sitzings, 75.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$65 00; Sunday-school, \$209 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$600 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,556 00; Mission of St. John-on-the-Plains, Bohemia, \$500.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,930 00

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$36 00; Diocesan Fund, \$18 00; Diocesan Missions, \$54 00; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$14 78; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$18 49.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$141 27

Total for all Objects..... 3,071 27

Caroline Church, Setauket.

THE REV. DAN MARVIN, *Rector.*

Families and parts of families (including summer residents), 62. Baptisms: Children, 6; Adults, 4; Total 10. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Present Number, 80. Sunday-school, Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 7; Total 9. Pupils,

Male, 31; Female 32; Total, 63. Public Catechetical Instruction: the Rector superintends the Sunday-school. Other Parochial Institutions: Ladies' Parochial Aid Society; St. Agnes' Guild; The Willing Hands.

Holy Communion: celebrated 36 times in public; in private, once.

Divine Services: On Sundays, twice; third Sunday in each month, and Easter Day three times; other days, Festivals and Fasts, twice a week in Lent, daily in Holy Week.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 225.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$8 23; Sunday-school, \$73 89; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$73 85; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$926 81.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,082 79

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, \$12 00; Diocesan Fund, \$6 00; Diocesan Missions, \$30 37; Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$4 37; Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, \$7 53.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$60 27

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$5 57; Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, \$13 05; Nebraska Sufferers, \$7 21.

Total for General Objects..... \$25 83

Total for all Objects..... \$1,168 89

The past year, in our parish, has been happy and prosperous. Our confirmation class of 1894, numbering sixteen, was the largest ever presented from this church alone. Another class is now awaiting our Bishop's visitation. Our services, as a rule, are well attended; and our Sunday-school shows a steady increase. Our Church property has been cared for so far as our means permitted, a substantial brick chimney for the church having been built, and the outside of the rectory painted. A fund for the erection of a parish building, at present amounting to only a small sum, will, we trust, in time, be augmented so as to provide this much-needed addition to our equipment.

Our parish societies have done effective work during the year. The Ladies' Aid Society has confined its efforts to parochial purposes. The St. Agnes' Guild, and the Willing Hands work for both parochial and missionary objects.

A barrel of clothing and Christmas gifts, was sent by the St. Agnes'

Guild to St. Cyprian's Mission, Darien, Ga. Two barrels of clothing were also sent by our ladies to the sufferers in Nebraska.

Our financial report has been made to correspond with the report submitted to the Archdeaconry of Suffolk, May 1, 1895, and covers the period from May 1, 1894, to May 1, 1895. Since that report was handed in, several contributions for parochial, diocesan, and general objects have been made, which will be included in our next annual statement.

St. Mary's Church, Shelter Island.

THE REV. CHARLES H. GARDINER, *Rector.*

Families, 28. Baptisms: Children, 4. Marriages, 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 48. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 1; Female, 5; Total, 6. Pupils, 40.

Holy Communion: celebrated 12 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, once each morning; other days, Christmas and Easter, Tuesday.

Pews free. Whole number of Sitzings, 200.

A Mission at Shelter Island Heights during the summer: attendance, 60.

A Rectory (furnished).

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Total for Parochial Objects, about..... \$500 00

Total for all Objects..... \$500 00

The new church is completely finished, with the exception of a bell for the tower. The cost has been about \$5,000 00. It is insured for that amount, and the rectory for \$2,000 00. Our loss by the fire which destroyed the original St. Mary's, was about \$3,000 00. The new building is somewhat larger and more convenient.

St. James' Church, Smithtown.

THE REV. JOHN Q. ARCHDEACON, *Rector.*

(St. JAMES' P. O.)

Families, 69. Baptisms: Children, 17. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants: Present Number, 112. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 2; Total, 4. Pupils, Male, 18; Female, 17; Total, 35.

Holy Communion: celebrated 18 times.

Divine Services: on Sundays, 43 times; other days, 20 times.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sittings, 250.

Chapel: Number of Sittings, 105.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$45 75; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$130 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$1,327 26.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$1,503 01

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Salary of the Bishop, assessment, and Diocesan Fund, \$66 00; Diocesan Missions, \$24 10.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$90 10

GENERAL OBJECTS: Domestic Missions, \$27 00; Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, \$28 00.

Total for General Objects..... \$55 00

Total for all Objects..... \$1,648 11

Services have been held at St. James' Chapel, Stony Brook, on Sunday afternoons during the year.

St. Andrew's Dune Church, South Hampton.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Balance from 1893, \$1,343 08; Collections from June 17 to October 7, 1894, \$1,538 08; Sundry donations, \$563 50; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$2,650 36; Paid for clerical services, from June 25 to October 19, \$510 00.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$6,605 35

DIOCESAN OBJECTS: Archdeaconry of Suffolk, \$85 90; Shinnecock Indians, \$42 95.

Total for Diocesan Objects..... \$128 85

Total for all Objects..... \$6,734 20

Christ Church, West Islip.

THE REV. SAMUEL MORAN, *Rector.*

Families, 50. Baptisms: Children, 15. Marriages, 5. Burials, 11. Communicants; Died, 3; Present Number, 125. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, Male, 2; Female, 6; Total, 8. Pupils, Male, 25; Female, 50; Total, 75. Public Catechetical Instruction: 12 times. Industrial School for Girls: Teachers, 1; Pupils, 10. Other Parochial Institutions: Altar Society; Society for Helping Poor Women; Boy's Club (meets in Rectory during fall, winter and spring months).

Holy Communion: celebrated every Sunday and Feast Day.

Divine Services; on Sunday, 3 times; other days, all Festival Days.

Pews rented. Whole number of Sitzings, 222; Number of free Sitzings, 6 pews.

Chapel: Number of Sitzings, 100.

A Rectory.

No Indebtedness on Church property.

OFFERINGS.

PAROCHIAL OBJECTS: Alms and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$694 91; Sunday-school, \$150 00; Repairs and Improvements on Church Property, \$222 84; Payment of Debts, \$260 00; Other Expenses, including all Salaries, \$722 15.

Total for Parochial Objects..... \$2,050 00

Total for all Objects..... \$2,050 00

In order to get the parish out of its indebtedness, we were unable to contribute any money for general or diocesan purposes. We trust, this year, to be able to do our duty in these particulars.

Parishes which have not Reported.

ST. DAVID'S, BROOKLYN.

ADVENT, BENSONHURST.

ST. MARGARET'S, BROOKLYN.

ST. PHEBE'S MISSION, BROOKLYN.

ALL SAINTS', BAYSIDE.

ST. THOMAS', FARMINGDALE.

ST. PAUL'S, WOODSIDE.

CHRIST, BELLPORT.

CHRIST, PORT JEFFERSON.

ST. ANDREW'S, YAPHANK.

Clerical Reports.

THE REV. HENRY B. CORNWELL, D.D., reports as follows :

During the past year, I have officiated in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn, of which I am Rector Emeritus, either by saying or assisting in Service, celebrating the Holy Communion, or preaching, fifteen times. I have also, as my health has permitted, assisted my brethren in the ministry of the Church, in Newburgh and vicinity, by preaching or otherwise.

THE REV. WM. T. FITCH, respectfully reports :

That, during July, 1894, he officiated at St. Augustine's Church, Brooklyn ; during August, at St. Matthew's Church, New York, and Grace, Jamaica ; September, October, and November, St. Augustine's Brooklyn ; and from December 15th until the present time, he has been in charge of the Church of the Epiphany, Ozone Park. Has also been in charge of St. Mary's, Laurel Hill, and has had Service there every Sunday at 3:15 P.M.

THE REV. WM. HYDE, reports :

That, during the past year, he has been doing temporary duty, chiefly in the cities of Brooklyn and New York.

THE REV. JOSHUA KIMBER, reports :

That, since the last Diocesan Convention, he has been engaged continuously with his duties as Associate Secretary of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. He has ministered in public as follows : he has said Morning Prayer 20 times and assisted 10 times ;

he has said the Litany 14 times ; he has celebrated the Holy Communion 22 times (of which 3 celebrations were for the sick) and said portions of the Office 37 times ; he has said Evening Prayer 24 times and assisted 10 times ; he has taken part in a number of missionary and other meetings and conducted the Noon-Day Prayers at the Church Missions House on numerous occasions ; he has presented 2 candidates for Ordination to the Priesthood and 4 to the Diaconate ; he has baptized 3 infants ; married one couple, and buried one person ; he has preached 50 sermons, and made 10 addresses—more than half of each being on missionary subjects. The foregoing services were rendered in the Dioceses of Central Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Long Island, Newark, New York and Pennsylvania.

THE REV. ISAAC VAN WINKLE, reports :

That, since the last Convention, he has resided in New York City ; has served regularly at the Laura Franklin Hospital, for children ; and has also officiated at other places.

Summary of Parochial Reports, 1895.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.			BAPTISMS.		CONFIRMATIONS.		COMMUNICANTS.		BURIALS.		SUNDAY SCHOOL.		CONTRIBUTIONS.									
			Infants.		Adults.						Officers and Teachers.		Scholars.		Parochial.		Diocesan.		General.		Total.	
KINGS COUNTY.																						
Holy Spirit, Bath Beach.....	14	3	17	105	9	13	10	62	\$2,205 18	\$19 20	\$25 05	\$2,249 43										
Christ, Bay Ridge.....	18	..	11	204	8	5	21	178	5,228 68	293 62	1,173 12	6,695 42										
St. Jude's Mission, Brooklyn....	9	..	..	85	5	7	11	119	1,644 68	24 00	17 73	1,686 41								
All Saints', Brooklyn.....	47	6	35	756	20	37	82	600	18,620 35	402 17	.....	19,022 52									
Ascension, Brooklyn, E. D.....	47	..	14	186	8	16	18	193	1,899 01	28 21	.....	1,927 22									
Atonement, Brooklyn.....	88	14	14	670	68	93	..	661	6,649 36	191 57	217 00	7,057 93										
Calvary, Brooklyn.....	32	6	16	176	21	42	36	306	3,196 08	139 80	.....	3,335 88									
Christ, Brooklyn.....	24	3	28	740	13	26	35	220	18,691 41	1,304 54	2,000 95	21,996 90										
Christ Chapel, Brooklyn.....	73	..	18	500	10	37	69	1,061	2,799 75	27 83	49 20	2,876 78										
Christ, Bedford Ave., Brooklyn..	41	18	59	800	38	54	70	600	11,406 74	1,763 22	901 09	14,071 05										
Epiphany, Brooklyn.....	22	7	22	312	12	17	27	189	9,411 29	74 02	34 08	9,519 39										
Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	21	11	38	725	17	24	49	411	12,210 47	328 35	176 77	12,715 59										
Grace, Brooklyn Heights.....	69	3	32	800	19	36	25	277	29,017 39	3,148 16	7,827 63	39,993 18										
Grace, Brooklyn, E. D.....	40	8	35	135	16	46	20	270	2,793 46	72 87	8 20	2,874 53										
Holy Comforter, Brooklyn.....	4	..	6	31	1	3	17	190	1,534 26	9 00	7 00	1,550 26										
Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.....	15	2	12	650	10	18	12	70	19,438 92	1,377 39	.....	20,816 31									
Messiah, Brooklyn.....	41	..	27	1,456	25	43	56	353	20,984 52	2,609 00	7,644 79	31,238 31										
Our Saviour, Brooklyn.....	12	6	23	175	10	7	20	225	3,150 00	.....	.....	3,150 00								
Redeemer, Brooklyn.....	41	7	30	355	17	49	45	198	16,264 43	244 50	29 52	16,538 45										
Reformation, Brooklyn.....	16	3	9	525	7	11	33	289	10,601 21	715 69	171 10	11,578 00										
St. Andrew's, Brooklyn.....	77	9	29	603	10	14	26	350	6,468 35	27 40	.....	6,495 75									
St. Ann's, Brooklyn.....	46	4	30	1,244	38	56	76	492	21,147 77	2,755 67	1,347 00	25,220 44										
St. Augustine's, Brooklyn.....	32	1	11	125	6	13	12	90	1,303 52	.....	411 87	1,716 39									
St. Barnabas', Brooklyn.....	41	9	..	347	18	33	42	350	4,644 00	72 50	12 00	4,727 50										
St. Bartholomew's, Brooklyn....	29	8	12	550	6	26	49	370	9,497 96	192 90	194 70	9,885 56										
St. Clement's, Brooklyn.....	44	6	34	294	7	28	38	400	4,798 82	33 19	10 61	4,842 62										
St. George's, Brooklyn.....	20	2	21	850	12	24	40	350	15,213 23	136 47	.....	15,349 70									
St. James', Brooklyn.....	17	4	14	545	19	38	..	275	11,013 85	901 97	203 32	12,119 14										
St. John's, St. John's Pl., Brooklyn	22	2	31	360	11	16	40	319	11,174 98	447 96	224 48	11,847 42										
St. John's Chapel, C. C. F.....	11	4	10	90	7	14	9	95	232 57	139 45	51 93	423 95										

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.		CONTRIBUTIONS.										
KINGS CO (Continued).		SUNDAY SCHOOL.				Parochial.		Diocesan.		General.		Total.
BAPTISMS.		Burials.		Mar-riages.		Officers and Teachers.		Scholars.				
Infants.	Adults.	Com-muni-cants.	Con-fir-mations.	Mar-riages.	Burials.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.					
St. Luke's, Brooklyn.....	46	6	36	1,241	20	43	40	300	\$29,325 69	\$1,421 27	\$3,154 19	\$33,901 15
St. Mark's, Adelphi St., Brooklyn	20	3	..	460	12	35	32	260	10,522 00	660 00	24 00	11,206 00
St. Mark's, Bedford Ave., "	44	1	26	528	45	60	30	236	5,740 70	427 65	143 89	6,312 24
St. Martin's, Brooklyn.....	24	5	34	334	12	13	13	85	6,403 59	184 28	661 05	7,248 92
St. Mary's, Brooklyn.....	78	6	42	831	38	68	56	414	16,257 79	562 10	127 94	16,947 83
St. Matthew's, Brooklyn.....	21	4	30	513	10	28	22	350	6,918 34	415 03	85 75	7,419 12
St. Michael's, High St., Brooklyn	112	2	25	400	32	35	52	316	29,553 23	1,178 30	.....	30,731 53
St. Michael's, N. 5th St. "	32	5	10	136	8	17	19	239	2,262 54	7 00	10 50	2,280 04
St. Paul's, Brooklyn	18	3	21	220	8	12	22	225	5,305 71	110 83	29 16	5,445 70
St. Peter's, Brooklyn.....	39	8	57	840	25	34	79	558	12,477 79	510 12	368 98	13,356 89
St. Stephen's, Brooklyn.....	26	1	14	330	6	18	28	313	4,847 84	16 97	19 35	4,884 16
St. Thomas', Brooklyn.....	108	10	36	500	20	44	59	591	5,278 63	106 29	21 16	5,406 08
St. Timothy's, Brooklyn.....	37	2	22	124	9	33	20	152	1,926 62	7 02	7 65	1,941 29
Trinity, Division Ave., Brooklyn	45	5	..	310	11	29	30	253	5,432 82	137 50	45 00	5,615 32
St. Paul's, Flatbush, Brooklyn...	29	2	..	276	4	12	22	158	10,656 25	981 84	1,021 05	12,659 14
St. John's, Fort Hamilton.....	15	..	13	80	4	10	23	185	943 90	77 37	48 96	1,070 23
St. John's, Parkville.....	3	..	2	42	1	2	6	66	321 57	22 50	.....	344 07
Holy Apostles, Windsor Terrace	24	1	..	110	2	13	17	190	681 47	9 25	26 00	716 72
Total.....	1,731	210	1,009	21,759	735	1,352	1,558	14,474	\$438,188 72	\$24,285 97	\$28,533 77	\$491,008 46
QUEENS COUNTY.												
Redeemer, Astoria.....	44	4	29	314	10	23	39	662	\$4,426 15	\$93 95	\$244 07	\$4,764 17
St. George's, Astoria (for '93-'94)	20	..	9	120	4	17	12	60	3,555 17	121 00	422 01	4,098 18
St. George's, Astoria (for '94-'95)	15	..	6	95	1	7	12	99	14,267 61	66 53	296 39	14,630 53
St. Paul's Chapel, College Point..	15	2	10	181	5	11	18	210	712 97	12 00	70 50	795 47
St. John's, Cold Spring Harbor..	3	..	..	50	1	1	5	32	1,272 13	93 95	39 67	1,405 75
St. John's, Far Rockaway.....	29	1	..	160	5	12	12	90	3,219 02	1,022 08	571 28	4,812 38

QUEENS COUNTY.

Redeemer, Astoria.....	44	4	29	314	10	23	39	662	\$4,426 15	\$93 95	\$244 07	\$4,764 17
St. George's, Astoria (for '93-'94)	20	..	9	120	4	17	12	60	3,555 17	121 00	422 01	4,098 18
St. George's, Astoria (for '94-'95)	15	..	6	95	1	7	12	99	14,267 61	66 53	296 39	14,630 53
St. Paul's Chapel, College Point..	15	2	10	181	5	11	18	210	712 97	12 00	70 50	795 47
St. John's, Cold Spring Harbor..	3	..	..	50	1	1	5	32	1,272 13	93 95	39 67	1,405 75
St. John's, Far Rockaway.....	29	1	..	160	5	12	12	90	3,219 02	1,022 08	571 28	4,812 38

Summary of Parochial Reports, 1895 [CONTINUED].

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.				BAPTISMS.		Com-muni-cants.	Burial.	SUNDAY SCHOOL.		CONTRIBUTIONS.			
QUEENS CO (Continued.)				Infants.	Adults.			Confir-mations.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
St. George's, Flushing.....	33	6	32	509	18	52	49	378	16,474 69	534 77	708 59	17,718 05	
Transfiguration, Freeport.....	20	..	13	44	..	1	5	40	1,280 46	10 00	5 00	1,295 46	
Cathedral of the Incarnation, G.C.	6	1	32	150	2	5	6	45	.....	3,259 80	560 24	3,820 04
St. Paul's, Glen Cove.....	13	8	17	250	6	24	13	125	2,564 97	116 27	29 36	2,710 60	
All Saints', Great Neck.....	10	3	..	140	3	12	25	152	4,238 49	793 40	1,205 57	6,237 46	
St. George's, Hempstead.....	9	2	..	209	3	16	22	134	3,740 97	93 49	645 70	4,480 16	
St. Gabriel's, Hollis.....	11	..	10	47	..	4	4	52	590 61	.....	4 31	594 92
Grace, Jamaica.....	20	..	..	280	8	10	18	156	5,557 36	1,255 28	688 65	7,501 29
St. Mary's Chapel, Laurel Hill...	4	1	..	33	..	1	12	67	480 08	21 39	31 00	532 47	
Zion, Little Neck.....	21	1	..	105	2	16	11	80	1,889 36	34 13	41 48	1,964 97	
St. John's, Long Island City.....	10	3	26	125	2	3	10	100	1,645 66	44 00	2 50	1,662 16	
Christ, Manhasset.....	20	4	..	113	7	13	15	115	3,480 74	23 45	65 07	3,569 26	
St. Saviour's, Maspeth.....	31	3	..	35	9	10	9	144	1,826 10	177 85	469 36	2,473 31	
Redeemer, Merrick.....	8	2	..	50	..	3	7	52	2,665 84	23 22	16 50	2,705 56	
St. James', Newtown.....	12	..	..	125	10	15	17	150	5,135 87	385 59	779 66	6,301 12
Christ, Oyster Bay.....	10	4	11	177	7	15	21	173	3,323 05	98 80	46 37	3,468 22	
Epiphany Mission, Ozone Park...	..	9	12	63	..	..	10	90	1,025 13	.....	3 50	1,028 63
St. Joseph's Chapel, Queens.....	15	3	..	68	1	4	12	75	5,922 35	3 74	11 45	5,937 44	
St. Thomas', Ravenswood.....	24	..	4	24	7	10	4	90	928 44	30 25	221 97	1,180 66	
Resurrection, Richmond Hill.....	12	..	10	125	8	8	13	117	2,798 97	146 13	78 84	3,023 94	
Trinity, Rockaway.....	14	5	19	139	3	6	12	150	7,339 57	274 98	316 94	7,931 49	
Ascension, Rockville Centre....	11	5	13	81	2	2	11	87	2,047 35	49 60	34 45	2,131 40	
Trinity, Roslyn.....	8	3	..	63	1	1	11	98	1,879 55	56 50	54 78	1,990 83	
St. Luke's, Sea Cliff.....	25	4	9	76	8	2	8	70	1,183 13	16 32	.....	1,199 45
St. Michael & All Angels, Seaford	11	..	..	42	1	2	5	49	534 59	18 99	9 59	563 17
Grace, South Oyster Bay.....	1	4	10	59	3	2	10	75	3,105 47	521 70	19 64	3,646 81	
Grace, Whitestone.....	13	..	..	125	3	7	14	160	1,862 35	123 80	.....	1,986 15
Total.....	498	78	272	4,177	140	315	452	4,177	110,974 10	9,522 96	7,694 44	128,191 50	

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.			CONTRIBUTIONS.									
SUFFOLK COUNTY.												
BAPTISMS.			SUNDAY SCHOOL.									
Infants.	Adults.		Com-muni-cants.	Mar-riages.	Burials.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
19	2	10	42	3	3	5	50	\$817 42	.....	\$4 00	\$821 42
16	1	11	81	1	11	13	103	2,505 04	\$80 32	41 57	2,626 93	
1		1	21	..	..	2	12	369 65	4 15	1	374 95
6	..	..	15	..	..	3	12	237 82	3 02	50	241 34
..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	527 47	.....	5 00	532 47
3	2	2	32	..	2	5	36	346 32	52 57	9 00	407 89	
8	3	..	140	1	13	17	136	2,528 87	164 61	104 85	2,798 33	
4	..	12	60	2	3	6	44	1,569 92	180 56	121 30	1,871 78	
9	3	14	112	3	10	14	130	6,324 71	434 25	195 76	7,154 72	
3	..	..	17	1	2	2	12	68 82	.....	.....	68 82
15	5	24	108	4	10	9	70	1,602 50	8 33	37 65	1,648 48	
13	2	1	50	2	4	7	68	2,595 92	13 00	25 27	2,634 19	
9	..	..	77	2	9	15	96	392 06	33 14	15 40	440 60
..	..	10	26	..	1	4	15	473 51	9 35	80	483 66	
15	2	..	92	..	7	9	62	1,091 08	57 50	20 61	1,169 19	
28	4	17	367	12	25	23	227	2,930 00	141 27	.....	3,071 27
6	4	16	80	3	9	9	63	1,082 79	60 27	25 83	1,168 89	
4	..	..	48	3	1	6	40	500 00	.....	.....	500 00
17	..	8	112	6	8	4	35	1,503 01	90 10	55 00	1,648 11	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,605 35	128 85	.....	6,734 20
15	..	..	125	5	11	8	75	2,050 00	.....	.....	2,500 00
Total.....			1,755	48	129	161	1,286	\$36,322 26	\$1,461 29	\$663 69	\$38,447 24	
RECAPITULATION.												
1,731	210	1,009	21,759	735	1,352	1,558	14,474	\$438,188 72	\$24,285 97	\$28,533 77	\$491,008 46	
498	78	272	4,177	140	315	452	4,177	110,974 10	9,522 96	7,694 44	128,191 50	
191	28	126	1,755	48	129	161	1,286	36,322 26	1,461 29	663 69	38,447 24	
2,420	316	1,407	27,691	923	1,796	2,171	19,937	\$585,485 08	\$35,270 22	\$36,891 90	\$657,647 20	

APPENDIX II.

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND, with
the dates of their Organization and Admission into
CONVENTION. The dates previous to 1868 are of Admis-
sion into UNION with the Diocese of New York.

KINGS COUNTY.

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Bath Beach, Holy Spirit	June 23, 1887.....	1888
Bay Ridge, Christ.....	June 13, 1853	1853
Bensonhurst, Advent.		
Blythebourne, St. Jude's.		
Brooklyn, All Saints'.....	August 4, 1867.....	1867
“ Ascension.....	December 20, 1846.....	1847
“ Atonement.....	February 1, 1864.....	1864
“ Calvary.. ..	January 23, 1849.....	1849
“ Christ, Clinton St.....	May 18, 1835.....	1836
“ Christ Chapel, Wolcott St.		
“ Christ, Bedford Ave.....	1846.....	1849
“ Epiphany.....	September 18, 1893.....	1894
“ Good Shepherd.....		1872
“ Grace, Grace Court.....	May 13, 1847.....	1849
“ Grace, Conselyea St.....	May 19, 1853.....	1853
“ Holy Comforter... ..	March 11, 1889.....	1892
“ Holy Trinity.....	November 26, 1851.....	1852
“ Messiah.....	August 22, 1850.....	1850
“ Our Saviour.. ..	April 23, 1867.....	1867
“ Redeemer.....	December 26, 1853.....	1854
“ Reformation.. ..	February 20, 1867.. ..	1867
“ St. Andrew's.....	April 9, 1889.....	1889
“ St. Ann's.....	1784.....	1787
“ St. Augustine's.....		1891
“ St. Barnabas'	January 15, 1870.....	1873
“ St. Bartholomew's.	March 1, 1887.....	1887
“ St. Clement's.....		1891

KINGS COUNTY (*Continued*).

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Brooklyn, St. David's Mission.		
" St. George's.....	October 24, 1869.....	1874
" St. James'.....	May 25, 1868.....	1869
" St. John's.....	April 16, 1827.....	1827
" St. John's Chapel, C. C. F.	February 6, 1851	
" St. Luke's.....	December 27, 1841.....	1842
" St. Margaret's Chapel.		
" St. Mark's, Adelphi St.....		1851
" St. Mark's, Bedford Ave.	1837.....	1837
" St. Martin's	1854.....	1856
" St. Mary's.....	1836.....	1837
" St. Matthew's.....	May 25, 1859.....	1869
" St. Michael's, High St...	June 26, 1893.....	1894
" St. Michael's.		
" St. Paul's	December 25, 1849.....	1850
" St. Peter's.....	May 1, 1848.....	1848
" St. Phebe's Mission.		
" St. Stephen's.....	August 5, 1867.....	1868
" St. Thomas'.....	June 11, 1872.....	1892
" St. Timothy's.		
" Transfiguration.		
" Trinity.....	September 11, 1854.....	1854
Flatbush, St. Paul's.....	1836.....	1836
Fort Hamilton, St. John's.....	September 29, 1834.....	1834
Parkville, St. John's.....	1860.....	1860
Windsor Terrace, Holy Apostles.		

QUEENS COUNTY.

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Astoria, Redeemer.....	August 27, 1866.....	1866
" St. George's.....		1837
Bayside, All Saints'.....	October 17, 1892.....	1894
Central Park Chapel.		
College Point, St. Paul's Chapel.		
Cold Spring Harbor, St. John's....	February 16, 1835.....	1837
Farmingdale, St. Thomas' Chapel.		
Far Rockaway, St. John's.....	November 9, 1881.....	1882

QUEENS COUNTY (*Continued*).

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Flushing, St. George's.....	Between 1702 and 1705...	1785
“ St. George's Mission.		
Freeport, Transfiguration.		
Garden City, Cathedral of the Incarnation.		
Glen Cove, St. Paul's.....	May, 1833.	1834
Great Neck, All Saints'.....	October 18, 1886.....	1887
Hempstead, St. George's.....	1704.....	1786
Hollis, St. Gabriel's Mission.		
Ivanhoe Park, St. John's Memorial.		
Jamaica, Grace.....	June, 1701.....	1785
Lattingtown Mission.		
Laurel Hill, St. Mary's Chapel.		
Little Neck, Zion.....	June 17, 1830.....	1830
Long Island City, St. John's.....		1866
Manhasset, Christ.....	1819.	1833
Maspeth, St. Saviour's.....		1847
Merrick, Redeemer.....		1891
Mineola Mission.		
Newtown, St. James'.....	September 9, 1761.....	1785
Oceanus Mission.		
Oyster Bay, Christ.....	1705.....	1871
“ Cove Mission.		
Ozone Park, Epiphany.		
Port Washington.		
Queens, St. Joseph's Chapel.		
Ravenswood, St. Thomas'.....	February 6, 1839.....	1839
Richmond Hill, Resurrection.....	April 27, 1874.....	1874
Rockaway, Trinity.....	February 14, 1844.....	1848
Rockville Centre, Ascension.		
Roslyn, Trinity.....	April, 1869.....	1869
Sea Cliff, St. Luke's.....	November 18, 1890.....	1891
Seaford, St. Michael's and All Angels.		
South Oyster Bay, Grace.....		1845
Steinway Mission.		
Syosset, St. George's.		
Whitestone, Grace.....	September 6, 1858.....	1859
Willet's Point Mission.		
Woodside, St. Paul's.....	May 7, 1873.....	1876

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

	ORGANIZED.	ADMITTED.
Amityville, St. Mary's.		
Babylon Chapel.		
Bay Shore, St. Peter's.....	July 6, 1888.....	1889
Bellport, Christ Mission.		
Bohemia, St. John-on-the-Plains.		
Brentwood, Christ.		
Brookhaven, St. James'.		
Central Islip, Messiah.		
East Hampton, St. Luke's Chapel.		
Fisher's Island, St. John's.		
Greenport, Holy Trinity....	July, 1865.....	1874
Huntington, St. John's.....	1745.....	1838
" St. Andrew's-at-the-Harbor.		
Islip, Emmanuel.....	May 18, 1878.....	1880
Islip, St. Mark's.....	November 15, 1847.....	1850
Mattituck, Redeemer.		
Moriches Mission.		
Northport, Trinity.....	October, 1888.....	1891
Noyack Mission.		
Patchogue, St. Paul's.....		1857
Port Jefferson, Christ Mission.		
Quogue, Atonement.		
Riverhead, Grace.		
Ronkonkoma, St. Mary's.....	June 1, 1867.	
Sag Harbor, Christ	1845.....	1846
Sayville, St. Ann's.....	April 30, 1874.	1875
Setauket, Caroline.....	1729, or before.....	1788
Shelter Island, St. Mary's.		
Smithtown, St. James'.....	July, 1853.....	1853
South Hampton, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea.		
Stony Brook Mission.		
West Hampton.		
West Islip, Christ....	August 28, 1859.....	1875
Yaphank, St. Andrew's.		

APPENDIX III.

Rules of Order of the Convention OF THE DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND.

I. At the opening of each Annual Convention, after Morning Prayer, Sermon, and the administration of the Holy Communion, the PRESIDENT shall take the chair ; after which the order of Procedure shall be as follows :

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or, of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call over the Churches entitled to representation, when the Lay Delegates shall present their certificates, which certificates shall be examined by the Secretary and a Committee of two members appointed by the Presiding Officer. Irregular or defective certificates, and certificates and documents referring to contested seats, shall be temporarily laid aside. The names of the Lay Delegates duly appointed shall then be called ; after which the certificates and documents laid aside shall be reported to the Convention, which shall decide on the admission of the deputies named therein.

3. A constitutional quorum (fifteen Clergymen and fifteen Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to nominate an Assistant Secretary. ✠

5. The appointment of six Standing Committees by the President:

(1.) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, one Clergyman and two Laymen, reports from which Committee may be in order at any time during the session of the Convention.

(2.) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3.) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4.) On the Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5.) On Canons, at least two Clergymen and two Laymen.

(6.) On the Church Charity Foundation and Other Benevolent Institutions, one Clergyman and two Laymen.

6. The appointment of Inspectors of Election; one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Missionary Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and the Deputies to the Federate Council.

7. Nominations for Elections, without remarks.
8. The Annual Address of the Bishop shall be at any time in order.
9. The receiving and referring, when necessary, of Reports, other than those of Special Committees, which may have been handed in to the Secretary.
10. Miscellaneous Business.

II. On the second day, the Order of Business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
2. Receiving Certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
4. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Missionary Committee, the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention and the Deputies to the Federate Council.
5. The appointment of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
6. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
7. Report of the Standing Committee.
8. Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.
9. Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
10. Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.
11. Report of the Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese of Long Island.
12. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
13. Report of the Standing Committee on the Theological Seminary.
14. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
15. Report of the Standing Committee on the Salary of the Bishop.
16. Report of the Standing Committee on the Church Charity Foundation, and Other Benevolent Institutions.
17. Report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education.
18. Report of the Committee on the Cathedral Library.
19. Reports of Special Committees.
20. Miscellaneous Business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the Order of Business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

1. Reading and Approval of the Minutes.
2. Receiving the Certificates of the Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present before.
4. Reports not presented the preceding day, in order.
5. Miscellaneous Business.

IV. If the prescribed Order of Business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business on the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached and finished on the preceding day, and in the Order

for that day prescribed; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex-officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot from among the Presbyters.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, clergymen belonging in this Diocese, but not entitled to seats in this Convention; Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 9 A.M. to 12:30 P.M., and from 1:30 P.M. to 5 P.M., and when ordered by the Convention, from 7 to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated Elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and as soon as practicable to canvass the same and report the results thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it shall appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened for the purpose of filling those which remain vacant; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No Motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a Question is before the Convention, no Motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table, to postpone it indefinitely, to postpone it to a certain time, to commit it, or to amend it; which Motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a Motion to strike out the word "Resolved" shall have precedence of a Motion to amend, and if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the Resolution.

XII. All Amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed Amendment is under consideration, a Motion to amend the same may be made; no after Amendments to such second Amendment shall be in order.

XIII. A Motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A Motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate. A Motion to fix the hour or day to which the Convention shall adjourn takes precedence of a Motion to adjourn, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The Mover may withdraw a Motion or Resolution at any time before decision or Amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a Question under debate contain several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a Question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The Votes shall be taken by Ayes and Noes, and by Orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the Vote by Orders, it shall be the right of any member of a Delegation, who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A Question being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session, without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the Motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No Question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The Reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a Resolution or Resolutions for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President or another member, he shall immediately sit down unless permitted to explain. All Questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. All Questions relating to priority of business shall be decided without debate.

XXVI. The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

XXVII. The majority of a Quorum shall always be required to elect any Officer.

APPENDIX IV.

Statistics of the Diocese,

From May 16th, 1894, to May 28th, 1895.

Clergy Canonically resident in the Diocese.....	133
Churches and Chapels.....	125
Consecration of Churches.....	1
Ordinations to the Diaconate.....	3
Ordinations to the Priesthood.....	3
Clergymen received into the Diocese.....	11
" Transferred to other Dioceses.....	18
" Appointed to Cures.....	19
" Resigned.....	19
" Deceased.....	1
" Deposed in this and other Dioceses.....	9
Candidates for Orders.....	5
" for the Diaconate.....	3
Lay Readers Licensed.....	30
Postulants.....	6
Sisters of St. John the Evangelist.....	17
Parishes in Union with the Convention.....	79
Baptisms; Adults, 316; Infants, 2,420; Total.....	2,736
Confirmations.....	1,407
Communicants: Present Number.....	27,691
Marriages.....	923
Burials.....	1,796
Sunday-schools; Officers and Catechists.....	2,171
Scholars.....	19,937
Total membership in Schools reporting...	22,108
OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS:	
For Parochial Purposes.....	\$585,485 08
Diocesan Purposes.....	35,270 22
General Purposes.....	36,891 90
Total.....	<u>\$657,647 20</u>

The foregoing items do not give a complete view of the Diocese since the last Convention, in all respects, as some parishes have either failed to report or have given only a few particulars.

Journal of the Twenty-ninth Convention.

1895.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
I. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESE.....	3-8
II. LIST OF THE CLERGY.....	9-15
III. LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.....	16-20
IV. MEMBERS OF THIS CONVENTION PRESENT.....	21-29
V. PROCEEDINGS.....	31-104
Opening Services.....	31
Organization.....	31, 32
Bishop of Long Island:	
Annual Address.....	117-130
Address, Visitations and Acts.....	105-116
Archdeacons:.....	3, 4
Report of their Archdeaconries.....	44-65
Cathedral Chapter.....	8
Committees:	
On the Certificates of Lay Delegates.....	31
On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches....	6, 32
On the Diocesan Fund.....	6, 33
On the Treasurer's Report.....	6, 33
On the General Theological Seminary.....	6, 33
On Canons.....	6, 33
On the Church Charity Foundation and other Benev- olent Institutions.....	7, 33
On the Cathedral Library.....	7, 34
On Christian Education.....	7, 34
The Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	4, 100
The Missionary Committee.....	4, 101
On the Salary of the Bishop.....	7, 33
On the American Church Building Fund.....	7, 34
Constitutions and Canons:	
Committee Appointed.....	6, 33
Matters referred to the Committee.....	97, 98, 102

Diocesan Fund:

Committee Appointed.....	6, 33
Report of the Treasurer.....	72-74

Elections:

The Secretary.....	3, 32
The Treasurer.....	3, 32
The Assistant Secretary.....	3, 32
Inspectors of Elections appointed.....	100
The Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	4, 100
The Missionary Committee.....	4, 101
Deputies to the General Convention.....	4, 101
Supplementary Deputies.....	5, 101
Deputies to the Missionary Council.....	5, 102
The Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese	6
The Trustees of the Fund for the Aged and Infirm	
Clergymen.....	5, 101
The Committee on the General Theological Seminary	6, 33
The Ecclesiastical Court.....	5
Deputies to the Federate Council.....	5

Episcopal Fund:

Board of Trustees.....	5
Report of the Trustees.....	66-70
Report of Committee to increase the Episcopal Fund	70, 71

Examining Chaplains.....	3, 115
--------------------------	--------

Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen:

Report of the Treasurer.....	76-82
Trustees appointed for the ensuing year.....	5, 101

Incorporation and Admission of Churches:

Committee appointed.....	6, 32
Inspectors of Elections.....	100

Missionary operations of the Diocese:

Report of the Northern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn...	44-47
" Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn...	47-51
" Archdeaconry of Queens.....	51-56
" Archdeaconry of Suffolk.....	57-65
" Missionary Committee.....	38-43
" Treasurer of the Missionary Committee	43, 44
Committee elected for the ensuing year.....	4, 101

Reports:

Of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	34-38
Of the Missionary Committee.....	38-43
On the Missionary Operations of the Diocese.....	44-65
Of the Treasurer of the Missionary Committee.....	43, 44
Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.....	66-70

Of the Committee to increase the Episcopal Fund....	70, 71
Of the Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	76-83
Of the Trustees of the Estate of the Diocese.....	71, 72
On the General Theological Seminary.....	84
Of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Fund.....	72-74
Of the Treasurer of the Fund of the Bishop's Salary..	75, 76
On the Church Charity Foundation, and other Benev- olent Institutions.....	85-89
Of the American Church Building Fund Commission	89-91
On Christian Education.....	92-95
Officers and Committees of Trustees of St. Catharine's Hall.....	95, 96
Of Special Committee appointed in 1893 on proposed amendment of Constitution of the General Con- vention.....	97, 98
Of the Committee on Canons.....	99
Resolutions:	
On the Adoption of the Rules of Order.....	32
On the Services of the late Treasurer, Mr. Male.....	32
On offerings for Diocesan Missions and notices of same.....	66
On referring certain matters to Committee on Canons	97, 98, 102
On disapproving the alteration of Constitution of Church proposed by General Convention.....	98
On proceeding to the Elections.....	99
On absence of Rev. Dr. Hall.....	102
Congratulating Dr. Haskins on his birthday and long services.....	102
Tribute to Rev. Dr. Cooper for his valuable services for twenty-six years.....	102, 103
On Printing the Bishop's Annual Address.....	103
On Printing and Distributing the Journal.....	103
On an appropriation to the Organist, Verger, Secre- tary and Treasurer.....	103, 104
Of thanks to the Treasurer and Secretaries of Con- vention.....	104
Of thanks to the Special Committee on Transportation and Entertainment.....	104
Of Congratulation to the Bishop on his safe return to the Diocese.....	104
On Adjournment.....	104
Rules of Order:	
Adoption for this Convention.....	32
Amendment to Rule IX proposed.....	102

Trustees:	
Of the Episcopal Fund.....	5
Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	5, 101
Of the Estate belonging to the Diocese.....	6
Of the General Theological Seminary.....	6
VI. THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS, VISITATIONS, AND ACTS:	
Rest and resumed work.....	105
Acceptable Services of the Bishop of East Carolina...	106
Death of Bishops Knickerbacker and Thomas.....	106
Loss to the Diocese of Messrs. Beers and Townsend.	106
Two offerings annually for Diocesan Missions.....	106
The work of the next General Convention.....	107
Present condition of the Diocese.....	108
Confirmations.....	108-110
Lay Readers.....	110
Postulants.....	110
Candidates for Orders.....	111
Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist.....	111
Ordained to the Diaconate and Priesthood.....	111
Clergymen received into the Diocese.....	112
Clergymen dismissed from the Diocese.....	112
Resignation of Parishes.....	113
Clergymen appointed to Cures.....	114
Deceased.....	115
Deposed from the Ministry.....	115
Sentence of Deposition remitted.....	115
Examining Chaplains.....	3, 115
Summary of Episcopal Acts.....	116
VII. THE ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF LONG ISLAND.....	117-130
VIII. APPENDIX I.—PAROCHIAL AND CLERICAL REPORTS:	
Churches in the two Archdeaonries of Brooklyn.....	131-176
Churches in the Archdeaonry of Queens.....	176-209
Churches in the Archdeaonry of Suffolk.....	209-227
Parishes which have not reported.....	227
Clerical Reports.....	228, 229
Summary of Parochial Reports.....	230-233
IX. APPENDIX II.—CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH THE DATES OF ORGANIZATION AND ADMISSION.....	233-237
X. APPENDIX III.—RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION	238-242
XI. APPENDIX IV.—STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1894-1895.	243

115

1/2
1/2







